

BS 511 G38 v.7

TRINITY UNIVERSITY

LIB: Y.

TRINITY UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, S.N. S.H. No.



Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from University of Toronto



Presented to the
LIBRARY of the
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
by

TRINITY COLLEGE

INDEX VOLUME

TO

HOURS WITH THE BIBLE:

OR.

THE SCRIPTURES IN THE LIGHT OF MODERN DISCOVERY AND KNOWLEDGE.

 \mathbf{BY}

CUNNINGHAM GEIKIE, D.D.,

AUTHOR OF "THE LIFE AND WORDS OF CHRIST."

NEW YORK: JOHN B. ALDEN, PUBLISHER. 1888. APR 23 1971

APR 23 1971

ONIVERSITY OF TORONTO

ARGYLE PRESS, PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING 24 & 26 WOOSTER ST. N. Y

BS 511 G38 V.7

INDEX TO HOURS WITH THE BIBLE.

Aahmes I., siege of Avaris, ii. 29. expulsion of the Hyksos, ii. 29. Aahmes, chief of Egyptian navy, ii. 29.

the golden collars of, ii. 30.

Aaron, brother of Moses, ii. 59.

chief agent in national revival, ii. 73.
meeting with Moses, ii. 77.
sets up the go'den calf, ii. 161.
consecration to priesthood, ii. 172.
receives Divine instructions regarding priestly duties, ii. 191.
stays plague among Israelites, ii. 191.
death on Mount Hor, ii. 195.

Abel, etymology, i. 440. legends, i. 142.

Abel Shittim, Hebrew encampment, ii. 176.

Abiathar, son of Ahimelech, ii. 99.

seeks David's protection, iii. 100.

Abigail, wife of Nabal, iii. 105,

turns aside David's wrath, iii. 105. becomes wife of David, iii. 106.

Abijah succeeds Rehoboam, iv. 29. war with Jeroboam, iv. 29.

Abimelech, son of Gideon, ii. 270.

aspires to royalty, ii. 272. defeats conspiracy of Gaal, ii. 274. unscrupulous character, ii. 274.

death of, ii. 275.

Abiram, conspirator against Moses, ii. 190.

Abner, cousin of Saul, iii. 71.

commander-in-chief of Saul's forces, iii. 71. loyalty to house of Saul, iii. 113. transfers allegiance to David, iii. 116. his murder and its results, iii, 118.

Abraham, great forefather of Hebrews, i. 228. steadfast religious faith, i. 238, 241. in Jewish tradition, i. 242. sets out for Canaan, i. 249. motives for his migration, i. 251. marriage with Keturah, i. 251. vision and divine warnings, i. 251, 260, 261, 263, 295. journey from Harran to Damascus, i. 252. the friend of God, i. 256. no details of his creed, i. 258. the altar follows the tent, i. 260. God promises an heir, i. 263. removes to Egypt, i. 274. enters Canaan, i. 274. before Pharoah, i. 278. Pharaoh's gifts in honor of Sarah, i. 280. recovers Sarah, i. 282. dismissed from Egypt, i. 282. returns toward Canaan, i. 283. altar near Bethel, i. 284. rest at Hebron, i. 285. surprises and routs Chedorlaomer's army, i. 291. receives blessing from Melchizedek, i. 294. Sarah bears a son to, i. 295. banishes Hagar and Ishmael, i. 295. great trial of faith, i. 304, 306. tomb of, i. 309, 310. seeks a bride for Isaac, i. 311. his character reviewed, i. 314. death and burial, i. 314. Absalom, son of David, iii. 163. remarkable beauty, iii. 163. rebellion of, iii. 163, 180. causes murder of Amnon, iii. 164.

remarkable beauty, iii. 163.
rebellion of, iii. 163, 180.
causes murder of Amnon, iii. 164.
compelled to flee, iii. 164.
recalled by David, iii. 166.
assumption of royal state, iii. 170.
begins his revolt in Hebron, iii. 171.
enters Jerusalem in triumph, iii. 174.
death of, iii. 180.

Accad, location of, i. 213.

Babylonian army in, vi. 21.

Accadian literature and civilization, i. 31, 209.

legend of the flaming sword, i. 104.

Accadian relations and rights of family, i. 210.

language, necessity in liberal education, vi. 152. scientific progress, i. 32.

See also Mesopotamia,

Accads, fusion with Sumirs, i. 213.

Accession, feast of, iii. 120.

Adam, meaning of the name, i. 77.

and Eve, i. 77.

speculation regarding his creation, i. 78.

burial place of, i. 79.

peculiar legends, i. 80.

religious belief of, i. 81.

the descendants of, i. 138, 149.

Adonijah, son of David, iii. 163.

aspires to the throne, iii. 165, 186.

put to death, iii. 215.

Adonis, myth of, iii. 208.

Africa, vermin plague, account of Sir Samuel Baker, ii. 86.

African, the typical, i. 188.

Agag, chief of Amalekites, iii. 72.

captive, graces triumph of Saul, iii. 72.

slain by Samuel's order, iii 74.

Agriculture, development among Hebrews, i. 323.

in Judalı, v. 12.

Ahab, heir to throne of Israel, iv. 38.

reign of, iv. 38.

marriage with Jezebel, iv. 38.

ivory palace, iv. 39.

obeys Elijah's commands, iv. 50.

relaxes persecution of Jehovah's servants, iv. 56.

liberal terms to Benhadad II., iv. 57.

forcible possession of Naboth's land, iv. 61.

last meeting with Elijah, iv. 61.

breaks league with Benhadad, iv. 62.

slain by Syrian arrow, iv. 64.

Ahasuerus, See Xerxes.

Ahaz succeeds to the throne of Judah, iv. 135.

submission to Tiglath Pileser I., iv. 165.

introduces Mesopotamian idolatry, iv. 167, 168.

ignores warnings of Isaiah, iv. 174.

alliance with Assyria, iv. 178.

death of, iv. 183.

Ahaziah succeeds to throne of Israel, iv. 65.

futile efforts against Elijah, iv. 66.

Ahaziah, fatal accident to, iv. 66. slain by Jehu's party, iv. 88. antecedents and descendants, iv. 90.

See also Jehoahaz.

Ahijah the prophet, iii. 257.

assures Jeroboam of succession, iii. 257. announces doom of Jeroboam's house, iv. 27.

Ahimelech, high priest in David's time, iii. 93.

Ahithophel, defection of, iii. 170.

jealous of Hushai, hangs himself, iii. 176.

Ahitub makes copy of the ark, iii. 55.

Ai captured by stratagem, ii. 225.

Ai, The Holy Father, ii. 40-

Akaba, gulf of, branch of Red Sea, ii, 178, 182, 195.

Alphabet, introduction of, i. 194.

Altar of burnt offerings, ii. 167.

of incense, ii. 167.

Altars of Abraham, i. 260. of the Tabernacle, ii. 166.

Amalek hosts oppose advance of Hebrews, ii. 144. territory and power, ii. 146.

Amalekites, Arab race, i. 270.

fierce Bedouin attacks on Israel, i. 271. Saul marches against, iii. 72.

Amasa, new commander of David's forces, i. 184. slain by Joab, iii. 184.

Amasis ascends throne of Egypt, vi. 120. relations with Greek mercenaries, vi. 218.

Amaziah accedes to throne of Judah, iv. 103. dismisses mecenaries of Israel, iv. 104. defeated and captured by Joash, iv. 105.

Amaziah, high priest of Israel, iv. 123.

Amelek, ancient dwellings, ii. 146.

Amenemha I., palace of, i. 282.

Amenophis I. (Menopathis or Menephtoh), ii. 33, 113.

Amenhotep II, son of Thothmes III, ii. 37.

Amenhotep III, ii. 38.

Amenhothep IV, rupture with priests, ii. 39. rebellion against, ii. 39.

removes capital to Middle Egypt, ii. 39.

American traditions of the Deluge, i. 162.

Ammon, refuses passage to Israelites, ii. 198.

Joab's victory over, iii. 144.

doom proclaimed by Ezekiel and Jeremiah, vi. 97, 98

Ammonites, inroads upon Hebrew territory, iii. 61. coalition with Syrian powers, iii. 197.

hatred of Israel, vi. 30.

Amnon, eldest son of David, iii. 163. crime toward Tamar, iii. 163.

Amon, king of gods, worship of, ii. 35. 41. temple of, at Thebes, iii. 234.

Amon, king of Judah, B. C. 642, 640, v. 61.

Amorites, mountaineers of Western Palestine, i. 198. country of, i. 269.

Amos, public ministry in Israel, iv. 114. arraigns the enemies of Israel, iv. 115.

Amoses, see Aahmes.

Amram, father of Moses, ii. 58.

Animal life in creation, distribution, i. 44. clean and unclean, i. 176, 177. extinct, character of, i. 117. monument testimony, i. 280.

worship of, i. 23; ii. 45; v. 148.

Aphek, battle of, iv. 58.

Aphopis, the Proverbs of, i. 14.

Apis, the sacred bull, temples of, ii. 16, 45. greatest Egyptian god, ii. 159.

Apopi, papyrus records of, ii. 28.

Arab tribes, country occupied by, i. 207.

tribes descended from Joktan, i. 207. camp, removal described, i. 283. pledge of friendship, i. 332. race, origin of, i. 316. tents, ii. 260.

races, the doomed, vi. 98.

Arabia, invaded by Assurbanipal. v. 55.

Arabs, ancient, religion of, ii. 136. Aradus, island town, people of, i. 200.

Aram, the "North Land" of Arabia, i. 205.

Aramean kings defeated by Israel, ii. 144.

Ararat, mount, i. 165.

Architecture of Babylon, vi. 154.

Arctic zone, former warmth, i. 68. vegetation, i. 115.

Ark, Noah's, shape of, i. 164.

sacred replaces cloudy pillar, ii. 215. the, taken by Philistines, iii. 29. returned to Israelites by Philistines, iii. 31. Ark, removal to Jerusalem, iii. 126, 128.

deposited in Solomon's Temple, iii. 235.

Arkites, tribe on coast of Palestine, i. 200.

Arks, sacred, ii. 165.

Armenian, tradition of Girgashites, i. 199.

Arms, iii. 132.

Arnold, Dr., quoted, ii. 221.

Arnon, the river, ii. 197.

Arphaxad, district north of Assyria, i. 204. original seat of tribe of Abraham, i. 228.

Arrow-headed writing of Babylonia, i. 31.

Art in Assyria, iv. 157.

in Judah, v. 200.

works restored by Thothmes III, ii. 37.

Artaxerxes, toleration toward Jews, vi. 270.

Arts of Phenicia, iii. 202.

Arts of life in Abraham's day, i. 233.

Aryan interest in philosophy, i. 21.

race, traditions of creation, i. 30. tribes, descent into Hindustan, i. 126.

Asa succeeds to throne of Judah, iv. 30.

reverses policy of predecessors, iv. 34. seeks support of Damascus, iv. 32. repels Egyptian invasion, iv. 34.

strengthened by defections from Ten Tribes, iv. 35.

Asa, seeks to re-establish old faith, iv. 35. death and burial, iv. 40.

Asaph, famous psalm of, vi. 20.

Ashdod, Philistine city, iii. 15.

terrible plague, iii. 31. rebellion of, iv. 217.

Asherah, female counterpart of Baal, iii. 206.

licentious worship of, iv. 40, 43, 83, 168; v. 25, 101, 103, 148.

Ashkenaz, probably a nomad race, i. 182.

Ashtoreth, female counterpart of Moloch, iii. 207.

Asia Minor, invasions by Cymric race, i. 182.

Western, overrun by Cimmerians, v. 68, 70.

Askalon, trade with Cyprus, i. 273.

Ass, great numbers in Egypt, i. 281.

use among Israelites, ii. 213.

Asshur, see Assyria.

Assur, chief deity of Assyria, iv. 156.

Assurbanipal, conquest of Elam, i. 287.

Assurbanipal, associate king of Assyria, v. 50.

annals of, v. 50, 51, 54.

suppresses Egyptian revolts, v. 51, 53

later campaigns, v. 53.

treatment of prisoners, v. 56.

threatened on every hand, v. 67.

library of, vi. 152.

dream of, vi. 158.

Assur-nasir-pal, cruel war methods, ii. 220.

Assur-nazir-habal, king of Assyria, iv. 59, 160. opens way to Mediterranian, iv. 160.

Assyria, clay tablets of royal library, i. 14.

sacred tree of, i. 103.

geographical extent, i. 203.

under Assur-nazir-habal, iv. 59.

under Tiglath-pileser I, iv. 59.

coalition against, iv. 60.

subjection of western Syria, iv. 61.

greatness in time of Jeroboam III. iv. 107.

internal dissensions. iv. 109.

in 8th cent. B. C., iv. 156.

climate surface and productions, iv. 156.

animals, language, ethnology, iv. 156.

government, iv. 156, 157.

Empire, extent, 728 B. C., iv. 183.

forces in Egypt, catastrophe overtakes, iv. 250.

hosts destroyed by plagues and pestilence, iv. 250, 252.

kings of, 705, 625 B. C., v. 21.

rapid decay of empire, v. 140, 142.

kings, hereditary ambition of, v. 175.

Assyrian cylinder in British Museum, v. 224. language, i. 202.

Assyrian legends, creation of man in, i. 82.

religion, iv. 158.

tradition of confusion of tongues, i. 220.

Assyrians, character of, iv. 158.

Astrology, among Chaldeans, i. 238.

Astronomy, primitive, i. 238.

Astro-theology, i. 238, 241.

Astyages, king of the Medes, vi. 218.

Athalia, daughter of Jezebel, iv. 69.

Athaliah siezes throne of Judah, iv. 90.

death of, iv. 92.

Australia, fauna of, i. 170.

Auvergene, extinct volcanoes of, i. 170.

Avaris, city of king Apopi, ii. 28.

siege of, ii. 29.

banqueting hall described, ii. 63, 64.

Ayun Mûsa, Hebrew camp, east shore of Red Sea, ii. 107. Azoic period, i. 44.

BAAL, supreme god of Phenicians, iii. 205.

Israelites at the worship of, ii. 205.

the chief god of the Canaanites, ii. 245.

worship becomes religion in Israel, iv. 43.

decline of worship, iv. 74.

worship forever rooted out of Israel, iv. 90.

Baaltes, king of Ammon, vi. 101.

plans murder of Gedaliah, vi. 103.

Baalzebub, Philistine god, iv. 66.

Baasha usurps throne of Israel, iv. 30.

conspiracy destroys house of Jeroboam, iv. 31. continues war against Judah, iv. 32.

Babel, the beginning of Nimrod's kingdom, i. 212. derivation of word, i. 226.

Babel, tower of, i. 218, 220.

Babylon, meaning of name, i, 33.

most ancient name, i. 99.

becomes spiritual centre of western Asia, i. 236.

invasion by Elamites, i. 287.

Mylitta, worship of, iii. 209.

destroyed by Sennacherib, 691, B. C. iv. 234.

conquers Nineveh, v. 46.

independent monarchy founded, B. C. 628, v. 101.

overwhelming power, v. 192.

doom foretold by Jeremiah, v. 205.

results of Zedekiah's visit, v. 211.

government education of captives, vi. 151.

in time of Daniel, vi. 153, 156.

cause of greatness, vi. 153, 154.

palace gardens of, vi. 155.

golden statues of, vi. 160.

commercial tablets recovered, vi. 163.

taken by Cyrus, B. C. 538, vi. 165, 211, 221.

political capital of Asia, vi. 219.

See also Assyria.

Babylonia, hieroglyphics of, i. 31.

great temple structures, i. 32.

Babylonia, sacred ark of, i. 258.

revolts against Assyria, iv. 188; v. 45.

Babylonian civilization, remote rise, i. 32, 125.

cylinder; design of sacred tree, i. 102.

history, earliest traces, i. 125.

mounds, i. 213.

tongue supplants the Hebrew among exiles, vi. 211.

Balaam, the prophet, ii. 201.

interview with Balak, ii. 202, 205.

Balak, king of Moab, ii. 200.

Barak summoned by Deborah to lead the Israelites to battle, ii, 257. Barbarism, ages of, in Europe. i. 135.

Barca. See Barak.

Bardes, brother of Cambyses, vi. 237, 251.

the false, vi. 237, 252.

Baruch writes at Jeremiah's dictation, v. 101.

the friend of Jeremiah, v. 149, 187.

reads the prophetic roll, v. 188. Barzillai, the Gileadite, bids David farewell, iii. 183.

Bashan, ii. 206.

Bas-reliefs, Assyrian, i. 98.

ancient Roman, i. 101.

Bathsheba, wife of Uriah the Hittite, iii. 157.

enters David's harem, iii. 158.

Bedouin huts, i. 245.

inroads upon Palestine, ii. 266.

Bedouins, national feast of, ii. 137.

Beersheba, centre of patriarchal life, i. 308.

Benai Elam, a Jewish clan, vi. 275.

Benhadad I. invades Northern Israel, iv. 32.

Benhadad II., king of Syria, iv. 56.

invades dominion of Ahab, iv. 56.

defeat and rout of his army, iv. 57.

sues for peace, iv. 58.

treaty with Ahab, iv. 58.

before Samaria, iv. 81, 82.

treacherously murdered, iv. 83.

Benhadad III., King of Syria, iv. 107.

Bel, great temple of, in Babylon, vi. 155.

Belshazzar, associate king of Babylon, vi. 212.

feast on eve of fall of Babylon, vi. 223, 224.

handwriting on the wall, vi. 224.

temple of, at Babylon, i. 213, 214; iii. 234. See also Birs Nimrud.

Beni Hassan tombs, pictures of, i. 278, 282.

Benjamin, the son of Jacob, i. 339.

deliverance from Moab, ii. 254.

Benjamites, new history in Israel, iii.

Berosus, account of Deluge, i. 152.

Bethel, the country around, i. 284.

ancient sanctuary, ii. 248.

the accursed altar at, iv. 26.

Elisha's destruction of "children" of, iv. 76.

Amos's denunciations at, iv. 114.

Bethshean, stronghold of, vi. 232.

Bhagawata, sacred book of India, i. 160.

account of Deluge, i. 160.

Bible, charter of human rights, i. 18.

modern science and, i. 39.

identity of the Book of the Law, v. 116.

Bileam. See Balaam.

Binnirari, Assyrian king, iv. 107, 132.

Birds on shores of Dead Sea, i. 297.

of Sinai Peninsula, ii. 121.

Birthdays in antiquity, i. 257.

"Black art," the, ii. 81.

death, paroxysms of nature at that time, i. 119.

Black Sea, ancient name, Cimmerian, i. 182.

Blasphemy, punishment for, ii. 188.

B'Nai Rechab, Jewish Puritans, v. 177.

Boaz and Ruth, iii. 23.

Book of the Covenant, ii. 155.

of the Law, v. 113, 114.

Borsippa, Tower of Nimrod, i. 214.

temple of Nebo restored by Nebuchadnezzar, vi. 156. Temple of the Seven Lights, vi. 163.

Bosphorus, volcanic region of, i. 119.

Brahma, place in Indian theology, i. 28.

Brahminism supplants Vedic religion in India, i. 236.

Brick houses in Chaldea, i. 232.

making, ii. 56.

British Museum, antiquities in, i. 42, 113, 249; ii. 28. Assyrian records in, v. 224; vi. 160.

Bronze age, the, i. 112.

relics found at Memphis, ii. 130.

Brugsch, theory of destruction of Pharaoh's host, ii. 111.

Building material of Chaldeans, i. 213.

Bulls, human-headed, of Assyria and Babylon, v. 224.

Bunsen, quoted, i. 219. Burton, description of descrt traveling, ii. 181. Burial cities, sacred, i. 233. Byron, poem, Sennacherib, iv. 252.

CADIZ, Spanish city, iii. 202. Cædmon, paraphrase of Holy Scripture, extracts, i. 83, 90. Cain, i. 140.

descendants of, i. 144, 145.

Cambrian period, i. 67.

Cambyses, king of Elam, vi. 218.

accedes to throne of Persia, vi. 237, 251. kills himself, B. C. 522, vi. 251.

Camel known in early ages of Egypt, i. 281.

Canaan, original application of name, i. 196.

moral corruption, i. 267.

climaté, soil and productions, i. 267.

natural phenomena, i. 268.

importance of Jacob's return, i. 342.

the conquest of, ii. 211.

Canaanites, application of the name, i. 272.
trained warriors, ii. 184.
unite to crush Joshua, ii, 230.
recover their lowland territory, ii. 237.
religion of, ii. 245.
holy places for sacrifice or pilgrimage, ii. 248.

assail Israelites, ii. 253. Canals and dykes, i. 234.

of irrigation, ancient, i. 245. built by Nebuchadnezzar, vi. 156.

Candlestick, the seven-branched, iii. 28.

Canticles, See Song of Songs.

Caphtorim, Phenicians on edge of Delta, i. 194

Captivity of Jews, period of, vi. 165.

condition of Jews during, vi. 210. number of exiles, vi. 212. setting out for Palestine, vi. 231. seventy years expire, B. C. 536, vi. 226.

See also Exodus and Jews.

Carchemish, capital of Hittite Empire, iv. 207.

Carlyle, estimate of David, iii. 154, 156.

Carmel, mount, heathen prophets summoned to, iv. 50.

Carthage founded by Dido, B. C., 812, iv. 111.

Casluhim, community near South Palestine, i. 194.

Casluhim, of Phenician origin, i. 194.

Catapults used in sieges, iv. 71.

Cattle in Egypt, i. 280.

Caucasus tribes, irruption of, v. 47.

Cave dwellings, i. 131.

dwellers of Mount Seir, i. 268.

Celtic population of Western Europe, i. 182.

Census, Hebrew, ii. 208.

significance under Mosaic law, iii. 167.

Chaldea, climate, soil and productions, i. 234, 235.

Chaldean civilization, i. 230.

literature, ancient, i. 30.

primeval traditions, i. 33.

tradition of the Deluge, i. 153, 158. nation of history, formation of, i. 213.

first habitations, i. 213.

Chamsin, the, ii. 91.

Chariot force of Egyptian army, ii. 102.

Chariots introduced into army of Solomon, iii. 218. of the Canaanites, ii. 232.

Chebar, Hebrew captives on, vi. 40.

intercourse of exiles with Jerusalem, vi. 57. Jewish life on, glimpses of, vi. 123.

See also Captivity and Exile.

Chedorlaomer, invasion of Baylon, i. 287.

invasion and subjection of Chanaan, i. 288.

Cheops, builder of Great Pyramid, ii. 38.

Chittim, islands and coasts of Mediterranean, i. 186.

Chronological Table, iii. 268.

Chronology of Scripture, i. 73.

Cilicia, Sennacherib's expedition, iv. 260.

Cimmerians of antiquity, the, i. 182, of Central Asia, v. 68, 70.

Circumcision, rite adopted, i. 264.

mark of the chosen people, i. 337.

Cities of the plain, destruction of, i. 296, 300. and towns of Phenicia, iii. 200.

Civil wars, ii. 26.

Civilizations extinct or existing, i. 122. inherent, i. 135.

centres in Egypt, ii. 25.

Clay tablets found in Chaldea, i. 233.

Assyrian, records of, vi. 152.

Climate belts, absence of, i. 68.

Climatic changes, i. 115.

Coal, forming ages, i. 68.

Coin, copper found in Etruscan tomb, i. 113.

Coined money used by Jacob, i. 335.

Color no index of race, i. 188.

Colossal statues of gold in Babylon, vi. 160.

Commandments, Ten, the, ii. 154.

Commerce of Egypt, ii. 25.

of Philistines, iii. 64.

transmarine, of Phencians and Philistines, i. 273. "Confusion of Tongues," various traditions, i. 220, 226.

Copper, ancient use, ii, 130.

mines of Sinai peninsula, i. 282.

Corn plants, characteristics of, i. 136.

an evidence of civilization, i. 136.

Cosmos, map of the world by, i 95.

Covenant between God and man, first, i. 178.

Book of the, ii. 155.

adoption by the people, vi. 288, 289.

Covenants, two Divine, ii. 150.

Creation, Accadian account, i. 34.

account in Genesis, i. 22.

antique legends, i. 30.

antiquity's confused ideas of, i. 25.

Crimesus, battle of, ii. 262.

Crocodile of the Delta, i. 115.

worship of, ii. 45.

Crœsus, king of Lydia, vi. 218, 219.

Crown becomes distinguishing sign of royalty, iii. 225.

Cuneiform tablets, legend of Flood, i. 153, 158.

writing, i. 209.

Cush, 1, 96.

Bible use of word, i. 187.

identity with Nubia and Ethiopia, i. 187.

a wide-spread race, i. 211.

See also Kusch.

Cushite races, i. 188.

Cushites, ancestral tribes of, i. 203.

language, i. 211.

of Persian Gulf, i. 211.

Cyaxares, king of Media, v. 67.

Cylinder, ancient Babylonian, i. 102.

Cymric race, i. 182.

Cyrus, conquest of Babylon, v. 165.

Cyrus, ordained to subdue the heathen, vi. 182.

triumphant march, vi. 174.

conquest of Media, vi. 218.

king of Persia, vi. 217.

titles of, 218.

antecedents and alliances, vi. 218.

cylinder inscription, vi. 220, 222.

public entry into Babylon, vi. 221.

supreme over Asia from India to Dardanelles, vi. 225 establishes Median prince king of Babylon, vi. 225.

policy toward Hebrews, vi. 227.

loyalty of the exiles to, vi. 228.

restores sacred vessels to the Jews, vi. 229.

contributes to rebuilding of Temple, vi. 236.

Dagon, chief god of Philistines, iii. 30; vi. 234.
shattered before the ark, iii. 31.
Damascus, Abraham's journey to, i. 253.
passes into hands of David, iii. 144.

death, B. C. 529, vi. 237, 251.

fall, 732 B. C., iv. 18.

Naaman builds altar to Jehovah, iv. 81.

siege and capture by Pul, iv. 136.

fate foretold by Jeremiah, vi. 98.

Dan, territorial possessions, ii. 236.

Dance, the sacred, ii. 108.

Daniel in exile, vi. 151, 154.

honors paid by Nebuchadnezzar, vi. 159. visions era in Jewish literature, vi. 167. describes the fall of Babylon, vi. 223. interprets handwriting on the wall, vi. 224. in den of lions, vi. 226. refuses homage to Darius, vi. 226. jealousy of native aristocracy, vi. 226.

Daphne, frontier town of Egypt, vi. 105.

Darius Hystaspis, founder of Persian Empire, vi. 218.

nominal king of Babylon, vi. 225. proclamation of, vi. 227. accession to throne, B. C. 522, vi. 237. ratifies decree of Cyrus, vi. 246. determines to conquer Greeks, vi. 252. reign of, vi. 252.

Darwin, quoted, i. 129, 134, 172. Darwinian theory, the, i. 130. Dathan, conspires against Moses, ii. 190. David, succeeds Saul as King, iii. 79.

early youth, iii. 80.
appointed harper to Saul, iii. 84.
accepts Goliath's challenge, iii. 87.
kills Goliath, iii. 88.
in permanent attendance upon Saul, iii. 89.
marries Michal, daughter of Saul, iii. 91.
flees from the wrath of Saul, iii. 91.
seeks counsel of Ahimelech, iii. 93.
becomes an outlaw, iii. 93.

gathers many adherents, iii. 94.

life described by the Psalms, iii. 96. friendly relations with Nahash, iii. 98.

marries widow of Nabal, iii. 106.

stay at Ziklag, iii. 107.

temporary alliance with Achish, iii. 107, 112. mourns death of Saul and Jonathan, iii. 110.

settles in Hebron, iii. 112.

diplomatic policy, iii. 113. grief at murder of Abner, iii. 117.

executes murderers of Ishbosheth, iii. 119.

dawn of his reign, iii. 120.

takes Jerusalem, hitherto Jebus, iii. 121.

policy of royal harem, iii. 123.

conquers Philistines and burns their idols, iii. 124.

loyalty to theocratic constitution, iii. 125. power limited by the constitution, iii. 130.

power limited by the constitution

development of music, iii. 134. military genius, iii. 138.

atonement to Gibeonites, iii. 140.

wars extend his empire, iii, 142.

extent of his empire, iii. 149.

base treachery to Uriah, iii. 157, 158.

his children, iii. 163.

nominates Solomon his heir, iii. 165.

orders new census, iii. 167.

sees the angel on mount Moriah, iii. 169.

retires from Jerusalem, iii. 171.

grief at his betrayal by Ahithophel, iii. 177. triumphs over forces of Absalom, iii. 179.

mourns death of Absalom, iii. 181.

close of his reign, iti. 181.

accumulates treasures for Solomon's Temple, iii, 186.

David defeats plot of Adonijah, iii. 187.

closing acts of his life, iii. 187,190.

final counsels to Solomon, and death, iii. 190.

career reviewed, iii. 192.

authorship of the Psalms, iii. 194.

death signal for revolt of conquered nations, iii. 215. See also Israel. Judah and Saul.

Dead, interment of, i. 240.

resurrection of, i. 240.

Dead Sea, i. 296.

ii. 222.

Debir, fortified town of Amorites, i. 269.

"the oracle town" ii. 235.

Deborah, "the Bee," ii. 257.

famed for wisdom, ii. 257.

organizes revolt against oppressors of Israelites, ii. 257, 25% victory of, national results, ii. 261.

song of, ii. 262, 265.

Dedan, the region of Arabia, i. 191.

Deioces, Median king, 8th cent.. B.C., v. 67.

Deity, ancient dread of using name, ii. 189.

Delta, four thousand years ago, ii. 12.

Deluge, extent of, i. 166.

physical evidences of its local character, i. 169. See also Flood.

Democratic constitution of Israelites, ii. 194.

Deputies under Solomon, iii. 223.

Derceto, temple of, pillaged by barbarians, v. 70.

Deucalion, Greek history of, i. 159.

Devonian system of rocks, i. 45, 68.

Dido founds Carthage, B.C. 812, iv. 111.

Dimann, king of Gambulu, treatment of Assurbanipal, v. 54, 55.

Divination, vi. 157.

Divine communication, direct, i. 30.

Divine relations to man, vi. 20.

Divining-bowl, the, i. 374,

Divinity. intuitive conception of, i. 29.

Doeg, Edomite, chief of Saul's stables, iii. 93.

slays the priests of Nob, iii. 99.

Dreams, importance in antiquity, i. 360; vi. 157.

Drunkenness common in Egypt, i. 355.

common vice in Israel, iv. 112.

Druses carry gilded figure of an ox, ii. 160.

Dualism, iv. 157.

Dutch Noah's Arks, i. 165. Dykes of the Nile, ii. 12.

EARTH, our, the story of, i. 64.

surface upheaval and subsidence, i. 171.

Eastern holy places, sanctity of, ii. 170. jugglers and magicians, skill, ii. 81.

Ebal, mount, reading of Law from, ii. 227.

Ebed Melech saves Jeremiah's life, vi. 62.

Ebenezer, Israel's victory over Philistines, iii. 54.

Ebers, sketch of landscape of Wady Feiran, ii. 138.

Eden, locality of, i. 90.

the expulsion from, i. 142.

Edom, proverbial treachery of, iv. 68. revolt against Judalı, iv. 79.

share in the siege of Jerusalem, vi. 88.

curses of Obadiah, Jeremiah and Ezekiel, vi. 89, 94.

Edomites dispute power of Israel, iii. 145.

remnant become tributary of David, iii. 145.

hold large part of Palestine, vi. 232.

subjection by John Hyrcanus, about 130 B.C., vi., 232.

Edrei, capital of Og, ii. 199.

Eglon, king of Moab, ii. 254.

Egypt, condition of the masses, i. 17.

as a country of antiquity, i. 123.

earliest glimpses, i. 267.

remarkable ancient civilization, i. 276.

slavery, i. 345.

state police, i. 346.

prevalence of drunkenness, i. 354.

rules of ceremonial purity, i. 363.

after expulsion of Hyksos, i. 368.

corn trade with Canaan, i. 369.

Japan or China of antiquity, i. 373.

the gift of the Nile, ii. 11.

seasons of, ii. 12.

oppression of lower classes, ii. 14.

military organization. ii. 24.

early organization of society, ii. 24.

before Hebrew sojourn. ii. 24. under Hyksos, ii. 24, 28.

centre of civilization, ii. 25.

develops lust for foreign conquest, ii. 32.

the oppression, ii. 43.

Egypt, plagues of, ii. 78.

plagues of, ii. 81.

plagues of, ii. 92.

invaded by Libyans and allied nations, ii. 78.

waters turned into blood, ii. 82.

Jehovalı smites the first-born, ii. 96.

threatens invasion of Judah, iv. 32.

local kinglets, iv. 161.

great military power of 14th and 15th cents., iv. 160.

struggles with Assyria, v. 47.

struggles with Assyria, v. 53.

district kings under Assyrians, v. 49.

kindly receives Jewish exiles, vi. 106.

spread of Jewish colonies, vi. 111.

overthrow predicted by prophets, vi. 114.

overthrown by Nebuchadnezzar, vi, 117, 121.

invaded by Cambyses and Xerxes, vi. 260.

Egyptian account of Hebrew escape from Nile Valley, ii. 113, 114.

belief in dreams, i. 353.

chronology, authority for, i. 123.

courtiers, wealth, i. 347.

dislike of foreign shepherd tribes, i. 377.

hosts drowned in the Red Sea, ii. 105.

ideas of future world, v. 134.

morals, i, 350.

objects of worship, i. 23.

society, i. 348.

theology, i. 27.

veneration for the dead, ii. 102.

Egyptians branch of Caucasians, i, 192.

Ehud, slays the king of Moab, ii. 255.

El Marka, the wilderness of Sin, ii. 119.

El Rahah, great plain of, ii. 148.

Elam, country on lower Tigris, i. 201.

the conquering kings of, i. 287. doom foretold, vi. 99.

Elamite empire, narrative in Genesis, i. 287.

Elamite kings, the lesser, i. 287.

Eleazar, son of Aaron, ii. 251.

succeeds Aaron in pontificate, ii. 195.

Elephant in antiquity, i. 118.

Eli, high priest and judge of Israel, iii. 24.

licentiousness of his sons, iii. 25.

receives the prophet's message, iii. 26.

death of, iii, 29.

profligacy of his sons, iii. 36.

Elijah the prophet, iv. 44.

first appearance, iv. 47.

message to Aliab, iv. 47.

takes refuge in Cherith and Zarephath, iv. 48.

applies to the widow for aid, iv. 49.

flees from wrath of Jezebel, iv. 53.

decides claims of Jehovah and Baal on Mount Carmel, iv. 51.

fasts forty days, iv. 54.

heavenly visions in cave at Horeb. iv. 54.

hears "still small voice," iv. 54.

mantle cast upon Elisha, iv. 56.

predicts destruction of Ahab's house, iv. 62.

fulfilment of prophecy concerning Ahab, iv. 64.

translated, iv. 72, 73.

Elisha, receives mantle of Elijah, iv. 55, 73.

named successor of Elijah, iv. 55.

accompanies Elijah, iv. 56.

counsel saves allied forces of Israel and Judah, iv. 70.

and Elijah compared, iv. 74.

returns to his people, iv. 75.

wonders recorded of, iv. 77.

influence wide and powerful, iv. 78.

cures Naaman of leprosy, iv. 80.

retires to Damascus, iv. 82.

directs revolt against heathenism, iv. 85.

death, iv. 78, 103.

Elishah, Mediterranean coast people, i. 184.

post-mortem honors, iv. 178.

Elkanah, iii. 27.

Elohim, Author of Good, i. 57.

or El, ancient name for God, i. 258.

Emesa, famous temple of the Sun at, i. 253.

Engedi, the cliffs of David's retreat, iii. 103.

climate and surroundings, i. 290.

climate and surroundings, i. 298.

Engraving, Chaldean, i. 233.

Enoch, life of, i. 146.

Ephod, an object of idolatrous worship, ii. 272.

Ephraim invades Gilead and is defeated, ii. 277.

Ercch, the present Warka, i. 31, 33, 99, 247.

necropolis of the Babylonians, i. 213. necropolis of the Babylonians, i. 233.

Er Rahah, great plain of, ii. 148.

"Erythræan Sea," i. 55.

Esarhaddon claims Assyrian throne, iv. 261.

avenges his father's death, v. 44.

inscription left by, v. 45.

restores city of Babylon, v. 45.

restores city of Babylon, v. 46.

summons princes of Palestine and Cyprus, v. 46.

records destruction of Sidon, v. 46.

homage from Palestine and Cyrus, v. 46.

annals quoted, v. 46.

annals quoted, v. 47.

annals quoted, v. 48.

magnificent palace, v. 49.

magnificent palace, v. 50.

campaign against Arabia, v. 48.

successful campaign in Egypt, v. 49.

conquest of Egypt, v. 49.

Esau, son of Isaac, i. 320.

character of, i. 320.

character of, i. 323.

his fortunes linked with Ishmael's, i. 319.

Esdraelon, battle of, ii. 36.

plain in Palestine, ii. 259, 260.

Esdraelon occupied by the Philistines, iii. 78. Eshbaal proclaimed king by Abner, iii. 113. Esther, Queen, vi. 251, 255.

saves her people, vi. 256.

Etham, eastern wilderness of Egypt, ii. 100. Jehovah's promise to Hebrews, ii. 105.

Ethiopia, war waged by Egyptians, ii. 33. the California of antiquity, ii. 38.

early Greek use of term, i. 187.

Ethiopian, dark tribes of Arabian Gulf, i. 187. Ethiopic language essentially Semitic, i. 188. Eunuchs, introduction in kingdom of Israel, iii. 225. Eve. See Adam.

Evil Merodach succeeds Nebuchadnezzar, v. 199. reign, B. C., 561, 559, vi. 211. See also Merodach.

Excavations, striking results, i. 113.

Exile, first days and years of, v. 229; vi. 229. See also Captivity.

Exodus at hand, ii. 92.

the new, vi. 232.

the, various accounts, ii. 111, 115.

Ezekiel the prophet, iii. 203; v. 217. account of Phenicia, iii. 203. curse against Edom, vi. 93. discourses upon the siege of Tyre, vi. 106, 110. prophecies of, vi. 115, 119. unpopularity of, vi. 123. character of his imagery, vi. 142. relation to Judaism, vi. 148, 150. visions of, v. 220, 222, 234, 236, 238, symbolism of, 223, 226, 227, 240. sympathy with Jeremiah, v. 226. prophecies of, v. 230, 232; vi. 124, 135, 137, 142. attacks the false prophets, vi. 9, 11. rebukes sins of the people, vi. 11, 24.

allegory of Israel and Judah, vi. 34, 37. sorrows at death of his wife, vi. 39.

laments the captive kings, vi. 23.

Ezra, ancestry and purpose, vi. 270. visits Jewish colony in Palestine, vi. 270, 272. assumes command over community, vi. 272. insists upon the divorce of alien wives, vi. 275, 276. reads Law at request of the people, vi. 286. place in Jewish memory, v. 300.

Fall, the, in every religion, i. 99.

Famines in Egypt, i. 361.

Fasts, public, question of, vi. 246, 248.

Feast of Tabernacles, great autumnal, vi. 235.

Feasts, religious, revolting character, ii. 159.

Field of the Magi, Persia, i. 178.

Fisheries of ancient times, i. 195.

Flood, the, traditions of, i. 150, 152.

scientific importance of traditions, i. 163.

See also Deluge.

Food of humbler Egyptians, ii. 15.

Fossils, chronological value, i. 70.

of Silurian periods, i. 68.

testimony of ancient life, i. 70.

Fraas, geologist, quoted, ii. 139.

Friars of the 13th cent. in England, preaching, iii. 51.

Frogs, the Second Plague, ii. 85.

Fruit products of the Nile, ii. 15.

Funeral rites of Egyptians, ii. 103.

GAAL plans overthrow of Abimelech, ii. 274.

Gad, tribe of Reuben, ii. 199.

Gad, adviser of David, iii. 134. Galilee, largely Jewish, vi. 233,

Sea of, ii. 214.

Games and contests, v. 200.

Gashma, opposition to Nehemiah, vi. 282.

Gath passes into David's hands, iii. 124.

Gaza, commercial city of Philistines, iii. 15.

Gedaliah, a Jewish noble, vi. 100.

loyalty to the faith, vi. 100.

murdered by Ishmael, vi. 101, 102.

Geloni, an ancient Greek people, i. 133.

Genesis, antiquity of, i. 13.

meaning of name, i. 13.

design of, i. 14.

relations to Scripture as a whole, i. 15.

glimpses of ancient life. i. 16.

authorship of, i. 18.

account of Creation, i. 22.

account of Elamite empire, i. 287.

Gennesareth, Plain of, ii. 214.

Geology, Primary epoch, i. 69.

teachings of, i. 43.

Geology value of its discoveries, i. 64.

Geological changes, constant, i. 118.

Gether, district between Uz and Hul. i. 206.

Gibbethon twice besieged by Israel, iv. 30, 33.

Gibeon, a Canaanite town, ii. 148, 228.

republican form of government, i. 199. Philistines defeated by Israel at, iii. 124.

Gibeonites, Saul's massacre and its consequences, iii, 74, 139.

Gideon, greatest of judges, rise of, ii. 265.

leads Israelites against Arab invaders, ii. 269.

victory over Midianites, ii. 270.

declines crown of royalty, ii. 272.

in Midianite camp, ii. 270.

Gihon, meaning of, i. 96.

Gilboa, terrible defeat of Israelites by Philistines, ii. 78.

Gilead, ii. 199, 206, 207.

Gilgal, Israelites gather to confirm the monarchy, iii. 63,

identification of the site, ii. 216. long centre of nation, ii. 237.

Girghasites, Armenian tradition, i. 199.

Glacial periods, the, i. 115, 116.

Glass, green, manufactory, ii. 129.

Gnats, plague of, ii. 86.

Gobryas, commander-in-chief of Cyrus's army, vi. 221.

God, primeval revelations, i. 22.

antique conceptions of, i. 25.

Mosaic revelation of, i. 27.

worshipped as Jehovah, i. 146.

reveals Himself at Sinai, ii. 152.

personality of, i. 175.

as The Rock, ii. 208.

Jewish source of all law, iii. 250.

reveals himself to Elijah, iv. 54.

various names for, v. 121.

Godhead, origin of, various legends, i. 27.

Gods, Greek genealogies, i. 28. of the Nile valley, ii. 44.

beast. See Animals.

Gold mining in Egypt and Nubia, i. 282; ii. 131.

Golden calf, image of, ii. 160.

Goliath, champion of Philistines, iii. 86.

slain by David, iii. 88.

Gog, destruction prophesied, vi. 141.

Gomer, the "sons" of, i. 182.

Gomorrah in Abraham's time, i. 290.

destruction of, i 301,

Goodwin, Mr., "Essays and Reviews" quoted, i. 43.

Goshen, location and soil, ii. 9.

Grapes of Judah, v. 13.

Greeks, successive ages of, i. 98.

first historical mention, ii. 78.

growing power, ii. 253.

mercenaries in Egypt, v. 53.

great victory over Darius, B. C. 490, vi. 252.

Guerin, M. Victor, quoted, ii. 238.

Guti, the Semitic tribes of Northern Mesopotamia, i. 288.

HABAKKUK, the prophet, v. 181.

prophecies of, v. 181, 186.

Hadadezer, king of Zobah, iii. 143.

Hagar, slave wife of Abraham, i. 294. bears a son to Abraham, i. 295.

in the desert, i. 318.

Haggai, the prophet, vi. 237.

urges rebuilding of Temple, vi. 238.

quoted, vi. 238, 241.

Ham and his descendants, i. 179.

the father of black races, i. 187.

descendants of, i. 201.

Haman, grand vizier of Xerxes, vi. 255.

obtains royal permission to massacre the Jews, vi. 255. foiled by Queen Esther, vi. 256.

hanged, vi. 258.

Hananiah, the false prophet, v. 213.

Hannah, mother of Samuel, iii. 28. prayer of, iii. 39.

Hanun, king of Ammon, iii. 143.

king of Ammon insults David's embassy, iii. 143.

Harem, a part of royal dignity, iii. 223.

Harran, the "town of Nahor," i. 244. Mr. Malan's description, i. 246.

Hashop, wife of Thothmes I., ii. 34.

rules Egypt, ii. 34.

voyage of discovery to "Punt," ii. 34.

Havilah, probably Yemen, i. 189.

Hazael, Syrian officer, before Elisha, iv. 83.

acquires throne through treason, iv. 83.

wars of conquest, iv. 94.

recovers national gods from Esarhaddon, v. 48.

Hazeroth, Israelitish station on march from Sinai, ii. 179, 181. Hazor overcomes Israel, ii. 256.

Heat, fluctuation on earth's surface, i. 115.

Heathenism of Palestine and Syria, ii. 219.

Heber, founder of Hebrew race, i. 227.

Hebrew Scriptures, original grouping, i. 13.

race faithful to God, i. 28.

year, the, i. 176.

nation, beginnings, i. 227.

descendants of Abraham, i. 316.

people, the formation of, i. 342.

nation, eradle, geographical position, ii. 9.

adoption of Hebrew names, ii. 49.

community, slow religious development, ii. 92.

sojourn in Egypt, length of, ii. 106.

festival of deliverance from Egyptians, ii. 108.

reverence for parents, ii. 153.

apostasy, the, ii. 160, 169.

order of march, plan, ii. 176.

dislike to central authority, ii. 243.

intermarriage with heathen races, ii. 253.

king, the first, iii, 54.

empire advantages and dangers, iii. 196.

literature, v. 18, 20.

prophets, zeal and self-sacrifice, vi. 32.

slaves, vi. 54.

creed, heathen proselvtes to, vi. 213.

Hebrews, temporary immigration to Egypt, 1. 341. social and national development, ii. 47.

tribal constitution, ii. 48. poverty of, ii. 93.

yearly festivals, ii. 94.

significance of blood-sprinkling, ii. 95.

number in Egypt, ii. 98.

pursuit by Egyptians, ii, 103.

march to Sinai, ii. 115, 151.

departure from Sinai, ii. 173.

public discourses, character of, iv. 122.

See also Israelites, Israel, Judah and Jews.

Hebron, chief resting-place of Abraham, i. 285.

falls into hands of Israelites, ii. 235. important place of Judah, iii. 51.

becomes capital of Judah, iii. 112.

Heliopolis, great centre of sun-worship, i. 345; ii. 18, 21

Heliopolis, great sun-temple of, ii. 19.

Herder's words on Abraham, i. 256.

Herod Agrippa II. paves Jerusalem, v. 15.

Herod the Great introduces drainage, v. 15.

Herodotus, account of Babylon's fall, vi. 223.

Heth, "west-peoples" of Syria, i. 197.

Hezekiah, accession to throne of Judah, iv. 184.

character and reign, iv. 185, 188, 191. sickness and wonderful recovery, iv. 228.

psalm, iv. 230.

declines to appear before Assyrian embassy, iv. 243.

prayer, iv. 248. reign reviewed, v. 9, 22.

Hieroglyphic writing of Accadians, i. 209.

Himyarites, an Arab people, i. 197.

Hindoo regard for the number seven, ii. 203.

Hiram, king of Tyre, iii. 123, 201.

friendly relations with David, iii. 201. royal gift to Solomon, iii. 230.

History, modern, beginning of, vi. 252.

Hittites, the, i. 271.

civilization and prosperity, ii. 33. empire broken up, iv. 207.

Hivites of Palestine and Lebanon, i. 199.

Holland, the tumuli of, i. 112.

Holland, Rev. F. W., on rainfall in Sinai, ii. 123.

Holy Land, original inhabitants, i. 268.

of Holies, the, ii. 165; iii. 231, 234. Place, the, ii. 165.

Hophra, Pharaoh, of Egypt, vi. 41.

Pharaoh, strangled by his subjects, vi. 120.

Horeb, the sacred rock, ii. 140, 142, 148.

Horemhib, strange elevation to throne, ii. 40.

Horim. See Sarim.

Horites, "Cave men" of Seir, i. 268, 289.

Hormah. See Zephath.

Horse introduced into Egypt by Hyksos, i. 280.

Horses, Egyptian, famous, iii. 219.

Hosea, public ministry in Israel, iv. 114.

prophecies of, iv. 143, 155.

quoted, vi. 215.

vassal king of Israel, iv. 137.

secretly asks aid from Egypt, iv. 137.

joins league against Assyria, iv. 138.

Hosea, taken in chains to Assyria, iv. 138. Hul, district around Lake Merom, i. 206. Human mind, childhood of, i. 24.

race varieties of, i. 127. original vitality, i. 147. unity of, i. 181.

Human sacrifices in Joseph's time, il. 18. in Phenician worship, iii. 210.

Humboldt quoted, i. 163.

Hunt, animals trained to, i. 62.

Hur, head of Hebrew council, ii. 175.

Huronian period, i. 67.

Hurwarah, ii. 117.

Hushai, friend of David, iii. 173.

apparent desertion of David, iii. 174. sends message to David, iii. 176.

Hyksos, the, i. 366.

expulsion from Egypt, ii. 29. widespread ruin caused by, ii. 31. See also Shepherd kings.

Hymns of Chaldean idolatry, i. 237.

ICHABOD, birth of, iii. 30. Idol manufactory described by

Idol manufactory described by Isaiah, vi. 182. Idolatry in Western Asia, i. 23.

spread of, i. 236, 241. in Egypt, ii. 46.

restored by Manasseh, v. 25.

Idols, names of, i. 238.

importance in victory, iii. 30.

Imagery, value in spiritual teaching, vi. 244.

Immorality, ii. 46.

Immortality of soul, Egyptian doctrine, ii. 46.

Imprecations, supposed power, ii. 201.

India, tradition of the world's course, i. 98.

Indian literature, Flood in, i. 160.

Indo-Germanic races, i. 183.

Insects, plagues of, in Egypt, ii. S6.

Insanity, divlne possession, in East, iii. 94.

Inscriptions, memorial of Thothmes III., ii. 37.

of the Wady Mokatteb, ii. 134. Sinai, origin of, ii. 136.

Inspiration, various forms, iii. 43.

Inspired writings of the prophets, iii. 50.

Instructions of Ptah-hotep, i. 14.

Irrigation, v. 12.

Isaac, birth of, i. 295, 302.

meeting with Rebekah, i. 314. sorrow for his mother, i. 316.

and his sons, i. 316.

uneventful career, i. 317.

burial of, i. 339.

Isaiah, birth, 700 B. C., iv. 161.

ministry of, iv. 110, 155.

addresses Israel, iv. 169, 184.

predicts destruction of Tyre. iv. 189.

denounces Shebna, iv. 209.

prophecies and orations, iv. 209, 217, 221, 235, 239, 250 vi 171, 210.

indictment of Manasseh, v. 34, 37.

martyrdom of, v. 37.

hatred of idolatry, v. 181.

book of authorship of last portion, vi. 168, 170.

Ishbosheth, defection of Abner, iii. 116.

assassinated, iii, 119.

See also Eshbaal.

Ishmael, birth of, i. 295.

becomes father of Bedouin tribes, i. 295.

bold character of, i. 318.

at Abraham's burial, i. 319.

Ishmael murders Gedaliah and the pilgrims, vi. 101, 103.

Ishmaelites, spread of, i. 295, 320.

Ishtar, the Venus of Chaldea, i. 247.

Israel in Egypt, a nation, ii. 49.

struggle with Egypt, ii. 77.

history that of an inspired people, ii. 180.

pastoral tribes of, ii. 206.

first sanctuary in Palestine, ii. 216.

separation of the tribes, ii. 232.

tribal campaigns, ii. 234.

returns to patriarchal government, ii. 238.

central political power lacking, ii. 240.

increasing riches, ii. 256.

endangered by Philistines, iii. 17.

moral decay in time of Samson, iii. 19.

tendency to centralized power, iii. 25.

conditional deliverance from Philistines promised, iii. 53.

first king, iii. 58, 60.

Israel, condition at opening of Saul's reign, iii. 60. civil war breaks out, iii, 114. devotion to Jerusalem, iii. 122. organization of kingdom, iii. 130. army under David, iii, 131. suffer from famine and plague, iii. 168. literary development, iii, 195. at Solomon's accession, iii. 197. intimate relations with Phenicians, iii. 197, 198. change in military system, iii, 198. Phenician influence, iii, 198, 201. tribal division abolished, iii. 224. commercial medium of exchange, iii, 248. union of simplicity and luxury, iii. 248. population, classes, iii. 249. promises conditional obedience to Rehoboam, iv. 16. establishes northern kingdom, iv. 18. inroads of heathenism, iv. 19, 21. priests and Levites withdraw to Jerusalem, iv. 20. dissensions and disorder among Ten Tribes, iv. 20. early history of southern kingdom, iv. 20. spiritual decline, iv. 21. separation from Judah, iv. 23. northern kingdom drifts into heathenism, iv. 23, 25. overrun by heathenism, iv. 24, 28. political and commercial decline, iv. 28, 29. fortunes of northern kingdom, iv. 35. luxury in reign of Ahab, iv. 39. decline of priesthood, iv. 44. military despotism under Ahab, iv. 47. God's curse falls upon, iv. 47. suffers from an awful drought, iv. 47, 49. Jehovah temporarily re-established, iv. 52. chronology of the kings, iv. 61. matrimonial alliance with Judah, iv. 69. frequent incursions of Syrians, iv. S1. fortunes of the ancient faith, iv. 83. steady decay, iv. 102. mercenaries plunder cities of Judah, iv. 104. under Jeroboam II, iv. 106. spoiled by prosperity, iv. 111. spread of drunkenness and debauchery, iv. 112. political, religious and social rottenness, iv. 111, 113.

during reign of Uzziah, iv. 127.

Israel, growth of priestly claims, iv. 129.

conspiracies and usurpations, iv. 132.

and Judah become tributaries of Assyria, iv. 135.

destroyed by Assyria, iv. 139.

king of, 770, 722, B. C., iv. 165.

finding book of the law, v. 113.

Ezekiel predicts deliverance and union with Judah, vi. 136, 137, 139.

name to be relinquished, vi. 233.

independence forever gone, vi. 234.

fast days, vi. 246.

See also Hebrews, Jews and Judah.

Israelites, outbreak of a plague, ii. 179.

wilderness life of, ii. 188.

invasion of Palestine, ii. 200.

religions war against Midian, ii. 206.

no provision for war, ii. 242.

gradual intermixture with Canaanites, ii. 246.

corruptions take root in religion, ii. 249.

closer union with Phenicians, ii. 272.

rejoicing at return of the Ark, iii. 33. king determined by popular election, iii. 112

unite upon David as king, iii. 119.

idea of horses and chariots, iii. 132.

power of religious enthusiasm, iii. 149.

tribal rivalry, iii. 181, 183.

Jabin, king of Hazor, iii. 230. Jacob, son of Isaac, i. 320.

love for Rachel, i. 322.

life and character, i. 320, 323.

journey to Mesopotamia, i. 325.

meeting with Rachel, i. 328.

double marriage, i. 328. service to Laban, i. 330.

flight to Canaan, i. 331.

treaty with Laban, i. 332.

peaceful meeting with Esau, i. 334.

offering to the unknown Joseph, i. 370.

proceeds to Egypt, i. 376. meeting with Joseph, i. 377.

interview with Pharaol, i. 378.

death of, i. 378.

Jael, wife of Heber the Kenite, ii. 261. assassination of Sisera, ii. 261. Jair, vigorous leader of Gileadites, ii. 275. Japheth, descendants of, i. 201. Javan, now Greek or Ionian, i. 184. Jebel Mûsa, the hill of Moses, ii. 141. Jebus, See Jerusalem.

Jedediah. See Solomon.

Jehoahaz, reign over Israel, iv. 102.

accession and exile, v. 146. Jehoash escapes from the general massacre, iv. 91. sole representative of House of David, iv. 91. death of Zechariah, iv. 94.

buys off Syrians, iv. 95. murdered, iv. 99.

Jehojada, high priest under Jehoshaphat, iv. 91. anoints Jehoash king of Judah, iv. 92. orders Athaliah to be slain, iv. 92. death and burial, iv. 93.

Jehoiachin, B. C. 598, v. 192.

Jehoiakim, despotic reign, v. 147.

burns prophecy of Jeremiah, v. 189. division in royal council, v. 190. chafes under Chaldean vassalage, v. 191. freed in his last days, v. 199. death, v. 191.

carried prisoner to Babylonia, v. 197. Jehoram, son of Jehoshaphat, iv. 69.

associate ruler of Judah, iv, 69, 72. marries daughter of Jezebel, iv. 69. murders his brothers, iv. 78. becomes tool of his wife, iv. 79.

death, royal honors refused, iv. 79, 80.

Jeboshaphat, son of Asa, iv, 41.

seeks to restore religion of Jehovah, iv. 41, 42. character and reign, iv. 41. establishes system of religious instruction, iv. 42. visits Ahab, iv. 63. distrusts the prophets, iv. 63.

asks Jehovah's help against Moabite invasion, iv. 68. Jahovah, care over Hebrews reviewed, ii. 150.

covenant with Moses, ii. 163, 173. represented by an image, ii. 249. propitiatory offerings by Philistines, iii. 31. Jehovah, Israel's profound belief in, iii. 149. 155.

religion still lingers in Judah, v. 149.

care for his people asserted by Zechariah, vi. 261, 267.

Jehu, the prophet, rebukes Asa, iv. 32.

Jehu, chief officer of Joram, iv. 85.

anointed king of Israel, iv. 86.

impetuous character, iv. 86.

dynasty of, iv. 88.

exterminates family of Ahab, iv. 89.

puts to death relatives of Joram, iv. 89.

massacres worshipers of Baal, iv. 90.

becomes vassal of Assyria, iv. 100.

tribute to Assyria, obelisk record, iv. 101.

death and burial at Samaria, iv. 102.

house of, overthrown, iv. 132.

Jeor, local name for Nile, ii. 49.

Jephthah overthrows the Ammonite power, ii. 276.

daughter, sacrifice of, ii. 277.

slaughter of Ephraim, ii. 277.

Jerablus, the ancient Carchemish, v. 171.

Jeremiah, warnings and prophecies, v. 82, 101, 106, 113, 133, 136, 151, 157, 159, 165, 173, 175, 179, 193, 196, 212, 215, 217;

vi. 42, 53, 65, 69, 112, 114. noble efforts for true religion, v. 149.

predicts overthrow of Jerusalem and Temple, v. 163.

receives violent treatment, v. 164.

seizure and defence, v. 167, 168.

foresees strength of Chaldean power, v. 175.

driven to self-concealment, v. 186.

Jeremiah dictates a second roll, v. 189.

the white girdle of, v. 193.

reappearance, v. 193.

proclaims doom of Babylon, v. 205, 211.

exposes false prophets, v. 212.

predicts ruin of Jerusalem, vi. 42.

relates parabolic vision, vi. 46.

warns Zedekiah against resisting Nebuchadnezzar, vi. 5%.

defends rights of poor, vi. 55.

arrest, punishment and imprisonment, vi. 60.

council demands his death, vi. 61.

under guard in the palace, vi. 61.

second seizure and release, vi. 62.

faith in Messianic promise of Judah's restoration, vi. 64

buys land of Hanameel, vi. 64, 65.

Jeremiah, under protection of Nebuchadn ezzar, vi. 74.
lamentations of, vi. 76, 87.
early preaching of, v. 80, 81.
pronounces doom of Edom, vi. 92, 93.
carried to Egypt by his countrymen, vi. 105.
warns Jewish exiles against idolatry, vi. 112, 114.

last days of, vi. 122, 123.
Jericho, taking of, by the Israelites, ii. 217.
captured by Moabites, ii. 254.

Jeroboam secures Egyptian ally, iii. 22.

chosen king of the Ten Tribes, iii. 257; iv. 17.

transfers capital to Tirzah, iv. 23.

establishes calf-worship, iv. 24.

seeks to abolish religious feasts with Israel, iv. 25.

rupture with the priests, iv. 26.

his wife's visit to Ahijah, iv. 27.

impress upon future of Israel, iv. 30.

Jeroboam II., of Israel, iv. 106. receives protection from Shishak, iv. 257. Jerusalem, i. 198.

death of, iv. 30.

capture of the five kings, ii. 229. becomes David's capital, iii, 121. home of Jewish faith, iii. 125. the four districts, iii. 240. fortified by Rehoboam, iv. 22. blockaded by Baasha, iv. 32. failure of the Moabite movement, iv. 69. invaded by Philistines, iv. 79. invested by Syrians and Israelites, iv. 135. great national passover, iv. 192, 193, policy of Egyptian party, iv. 206. defences and fortifications, iv. 208; vi. 280. besieged by Sennacherib, iv. 239. Sennacherib's retreat from, iv. 253. threatened by barbarians, v. 70. demands of political factions, v. 83. elects a king, v. 146. special fast, December, B. C., 604, v. 187. opens its gates to Nebuchadnezzar, v. 191. animal worship of Egyptian faction, v. 235. sun-worship of, v. 235. agitation against Chaldean vassalage, v. 239. eve of the siege, vi. 31.

Jerusalem, invested B. C., 591, vi. 40.

corruption and social anarchy, vi. 47.

slavery in, vi. 54.

suffers horrors of a siege, vi. 62.

fall of, vi. 70, 72.

defence of Temple, vi. 73.

return of the exiles, vi. 228.

general gathering called, vi. 235.

deputation asks God's favor for Bethel, vi. 246.

recognized as religious centre of Judaism, vi. 250.

progress in rebuilding, vi. 259.

public speaking studied, v. 201.

dedication of the walls, vi. 290, 291.

Jerusalem, New, description of, vi. 145.

described by Isaiah, vi. 195, 200, 201.

Jesse, the family of, iii. 79.

Jethro, father of Zipporah, ii. 147.

league of friendship with Hebrews, ii. 147.

Jewish and Teutonic, history compared, iii. 120.

colonies in Egypt, vi. 106.

community, organization after return to Jerusalem, vi. 234

conception of Messiah, vi. 136.

apologue quoted, v. 127.

exiles, religious re-awakening, vi. 165.

fragment settles in Egypt, vi. 105.

ideas of nature and creation, i. 50.

reverence for Elijah, iv. 45.

legend and history, authenticity, vi. 150.

Jews, spirit of national independence, i. 18.

traditions of Tower of Babel, i. 222, 223.

in Egypt, history of, ii. 43.

fall of northern kingdom, iv. 139.

universally hated, vi. 106.

adoption of Chaldean names, vi. 213.

religious revival, vi. 213.

registration of people on return to Jerusalem, vi. 230.

general desire for union, vi. 231.

religious impulse of the Return, vi. 234.

results of exclusive policy, vi. 236.

divide into Puritans and Broad Churchmen, vi. 236.

condition under Darius, vi. 252.

conquer Haman's party in civil war, vi. 258.

official positions under the Great King, vi. 268.

reaction from heathen tendencies, vi. 268.

Jews, lack of vitality in reformation, vi. 291, 292.

See also Hebrews, Israel and Judah.

Jezebel, Tyrian princess, iv. 38.

heathen fanaticism of, iv. 40.

threat to Elijah, iv. 53.

procures death of Naboth, iv. 61.

haughtily awaits approach of Jehu, iv. 88.

terrible death, iv. 88.

Joab, leader of David's forces, iii. 114, 132.

treacherously slays Abner, iii. 117.

war of extermination against Edomites, iii. 145.

schemes for Absalom's recall, iii. 165.

jealous of Amasa, slays him, iii. 184.

suppress Sheba's rebellion, iii. 185.

favors Adonijah's claim to throne, iii. 186.

put to death by Solomon's order, iii. 215.

Joash, the clan of, ii. 267.

becomes king of Israel, iv. 102.

wins three victories over Syria, iv. 103.

visits the dving Elisha, iv. 103.

defeats Amaziah and takes Jerusalem, iv. 105.

Job, home of, i, 205.

Jochebed, mother of Moses, ii. 58, 72.

Joel, priest of Jerusalem, iv. 96.

demands a solemn fast, iv. 96.

Johanan seeks counsel from Jeremiah, vi. 104.

rescues captured citizens of Mizpeh, vi. 108.

Jonadab, support of Jehu, iv. 89.

a chief of Rechabites, v. 177.

Jonah the prophet, life of, iv. 107. wonderful deliverance, iv. 108.

predicts the doom of Nineveh, iv. 109.

Jonathan, the illustrious character of, iii. 61.

and armor-bearer rout the Philistines, iii. 69.

transgress the law, iii. 70.

his love for David, iii. 89.

intercedes for David with Saul, iii. 91.

Joram, brother of Ahaziah, iv. 69.

accession to throne of Israel, iv. 69.

character of his independent reign, iv. 78.

wrathfully orders Elisha beheaded, iv. 81.

wrests Ramoth Gilead from Syria, iv. 83. slain by Jehu, iv. 87.

Jordan, river, source and course, ii. 213.

Jordan, parting of waters for passage of Israelites, ii. 215. cities, the, i. 285.

valley, the, i. 296.

Joseph, the birth of, i. 330.

and his brethren, i. 340.

the story of, i. 342, 345.

position in Potiphar's household, i. 347.

imprisonment by Potiphar, i. 352.

interprets Pharaoh's dreams, i. 363, 364.

becomes grand vizier of Egypt, i. 364.

receives new Egyptian name, i. 365.

meets his brethern, i. 369.

charges his brothers with being spies, i. 370.

brethren return with Benjamin and are invited to Joseph's palace, i. 370.

"divining bowl" of, i. 370.

palace described, i. 370.

later life, i. 380.

receives his father, i. 377

tomb of, i. 381.

house of, claims precedence, ii. 232.

Josephus paraphrases Manetho's account of Exodus, ii. 115. quoted, ii. 174.

Joshua, "minister of Moses, ii. 213.

terrible sternness toward Jericho, ii. 218.

takes Ai by strategy, ii. 225.

campaign against the Canaanites, ii. 228.

commands the sun to stand still, ii. 229.

retirement beginning of national decline, ii. 238.

death of, ii. 238.

tomb of ii. 238.

high priest, a leader of the migration, vi. 231.

Josiah, king of Judah, v. 61.

roused by the prophets, v. 88.

opposes Necho's advance upon Egypt, v. 142.

hears the Divine Law, v. 114.

makes public Book of the Law, v. 115.

fatally wounded by Egyptian archers, v. 142. sons of, v. 146.

Jotham, son of Gideon, ii. 273.

delivers parable to followers of Abimelech, ii. 273. associate king of Judah, iv. 135.

character of, iv. 165.

Judah, tribe of, ii. 234.

renews alliance with other tribes, iii. 51. long isolation, iii. 51. and other tribes jealousy, iii. 114. opposition of Ten Tribes, iii. 183. plundered by an Egyptian king, iv, 28. contrasted with Israel, iv. 35. chronology of the kings, iv. 61. under Jehoshaphat, iv. 72. heathenism introduced by Athaliah, iv. 78. progress of idolatry, iv. 84. Ahaziah's death signal for revolution, iv. 90. at last freed from heathenism, iv. 92. heathenism again revived, iv. 94. under Amaziah subdues Edom, iv. 104. revolt and death of Amaziah, iv. 105. attacks and overcomes Philistines, iv. 126. king of, 756, 724, B. C., iv. 165. invaded by neighboring States, iv. 168, regrets ruin of Israel, iv. 192. after fall of Samaria, iv. 195. utter ruin predicted, by Isaiah, iv. 231. review of Hezekiah's reign. v. 9. land laws of, v. 11. agricultural methods and products, v. 12. cultivation of vine, v. 13. sacred feasts, v. 13. strongholds, villages and towns, v. 14, 17. sanitary precautions unknown, v. 15. paved roads, v. 15. houses, v. 15. crafts or trades, v. 15. burial precautions, v. 17. grapes, v. 17. kings of, 695-612 B. C., v. 21. result of Assyrian alliance, v. 21. Hezekiah's reign reviewed, v. 22. sad condition under Manasseh, v. 23, 59. Isaiah predicts its ruin and restoration, v. 28, 32. political results of heathen policy, v. 43. review of Manasseh's reign, v. 60. spiritual chaos, v. 61, 62. reformation under Josiah, v. 88, 147.

Judah, beginning of the end, v. 138, 14.

veneration for Josiah, v. 143.
glaring immorality, v. 148.
beginning of Seventy Years of bondage, v. 191.
wonderful power of recovery. v. 199.
mitigations of social decline, v. 200.
prefers Egypt to Babylon, v. 201.
exiles in Chaldea, vi. 9.
corruption of, vi. 33.
idolatry precludes reformation, vi. 34.
after withdrawal of the Chaldean army, vi. 100.
See also Israel and Jews.

Judaism, the founder of, vi. 150. later theology and morality of, vi. 216. subsequent history, vi. 300. See also Israel, Judah and Jews.

Judea, Assyrian culture in, iv. 166. Judges, the time of, ii. 242.

Judges, the time of, ii. 242 office of, ii. 244.

Kadesh, fortified town of the Amorites, i. 269.

Hebrew rallying point, ii. 183.

Kaft, See Caphtorim.

Kamak, Great Temple of, ii. 35, 37.

Kephra, See Cheops.

Kerak, last stronghold of Moab, iv. 71.

Keturah, wife of Abraham's old age, i. 314. sons of, i. 314, 316.

Kheti. See Hittites.

Khu-aten, capital of Amenhotep IV., ii. 39.

Khunaten, King, the heretic. See Amenhotep IV.

Kishon, stream draining Esdraelon, ii. 259.

Kittim. See Chittim.

Kitto, remarks on Exodus quoted ii. 177.

Korah, conspirator against Moses, ii. 190.

Kordalogomer. See Chedorlaomer.

Kudurmabuk, Lord of Elam, i. 31.

Kusch, old Testament location of, i 93.

identified, i. 96. See also Cush.

LABAN, grandson of Nahor, i. 312, 324. requires long service from Jacob. i. 330. pursuit of Jacob, i. 331. Labyrinth, the, ii. 25.
Lachish resists Assyrian attack, iv. 241, 246.
Lamb, sacrificial, of Hebrews, ii. 94.

Lamech, polygamy begins with, i. 145.

Land, Jewish law prohibits free sale, vi. 64.

laws of Judah, v. 11.

Language, evidence of human antiquity, i. 125. no test of origin, i. 196.

Languages, moderr, source of, i. 126.

Laurentian gneiss, living organisms in, i. 66.

Law, the reading, by Ezra, vi. 286.

Laws, Mosaic, later modification, ii. 192.

Leah's marriage with Jacob, i. 329.

Lebben, Arab preparation of curdled milk, ii. 261.

Lebanon, entrance of Sennacherib, iv. 237.

Legends of creation, bearing of, i. 39.

Lehabim, Lubim and Lubu, See Libyans.

Lepers, banishment of, ii. 133.

Leprosy, ii. 115.

Levi, tribe of, high culture, ii. 58.

supported by community at large, ii. 236.

Levites, educated class of Hebrew nation, ii. 155. defection of, vi. 230.

Levitical order, grades of, vi. 230.

ritual, v. 106.

worship, the, ii. 169.

Liberty, popular, scripture respect for, i. 18.

Libraries, Egyptian, ii. 67.

Libya, wars waged by Egyptians, ii. 33.

Libyans of early ages, i. 193.

invasion of Egypt, great, ii. 78,

Lichen, edible, of Persia and Turkey, ii. 125.

Life, the beginning of, i. 61.

human sanctity of, i. 178.

Light, existence explained by Reusch, i. 46.

Limestone, origin of, i. 71.

Lions in Palestine, iii. 19.

Literature, ii. 24; iii. 195; v. 18, 20.

Jewish, religious character, i. 21.

of Assyria, iv. 157.

of Israel, iii. 242.

Locust plagues, ii. 90. Longevity, ancient, ii. 107.

Lot and Abraham, parting, i. 284, 299.

Lot and Abraham, captured by Elamites, i. 290. Lud, See Lydia. Lydia, portion of Asia Minor, i. 204.

MACAULAY, extracts from Marriage of Tirzah and Ahirad, i. 143. Machpelah, cave of, i. 309.
Madai, ancient name of Medes, i. 184.
Magic and superstition, i. 238,
Magicians, various orders, vi. 157.
Magog, significance of name, i. 183.
Magyar and Finlander, relationship, i. 210.

Mahmoudieh canal, lives lost in construction, ii. 54. Mahommedan dervishes compared to prophets, iii. 50.

Mahometanism, a Semitic religion, i. 259.

Malachi, the prophet, vi. 291.

accused priests and people, vi. 294. quoted, vi. 293, 297.

Man, scripture estimation of, i. 17.
origin and antiquity, i. 108.
original state, i. 133.
relations to the Almighty, i. 174.

Manasseh, tribe of Reuben, il. 199. territory assigned to, ii. 206, 207.

Manasseh, accedes to throne of Judah, v. 22.
inglorious reign, v. 23, 59.
prisoner of Assurbanipal, v. 56.
captivity questioned, v. 56, 57.
prayer, and release, v. 57, 58.
expelled from pricsthood by Nehemiah, vi. 299.

Manetho, Egyptian historian, ii, 113.

account of Hebrew escape from Nile Valley, ii. 113.

Manna, Israelites' supply in the desert, ii. 122. rains, ii. 125.

Manna, white, ii. 122.

Manufactures of Phenicia, iii. 202.

Map, the first, i. 51.

Marah, of the Exodus, ii. 116, 117.

Marathon, battle of, B. C. 490, vi. 252.

"Maritime Plain," the, ii. 223.

cities taken by Babylon, vi. 70.

Marriage, sacred on the Nile, i. 349.

among Jews, vi. 268, 269, 272, 274.

Mash, district in Northern Mesopotamia, i. 206.

Massey, Gerald, description of Egyptian mummy, vi. 135.

McCaul, Dr., quoted, i. 47.

Medes, advance into Asia Minor, v. 140.

matrimonial alliance with Babylonian dynasty, v. 140

Media, rise as political power, v. 65, 67.

Mehunim, roving Edomite mountaineers, iv. 68.

Melchizedek, ruler of Salem, i. 292.

Memorial stones, i. 326, iii. 54.

Memphis, i. 193.

names of, i. 351.

seat of first Egyptian monarch, ii. 12.

described, ii. 15.

the building of, ii. 24.

relics found, ii. 130.

Menahem's usurpation and rule over Israel, iv. 132.

Mendes, sacred goat of Egypt, ii. 47.

Menephtah I, ii. 78.

repels Libyan invasion, ii. 78.

regret, and pursuit of Israelites, ii. 102.

Menes, founder of Egyptian nation, ii. 16, 24.

Mephibosheth, sole survivor of house of Saul, iii. 141.

betrayed by his slave Ziba, iii. 173. touching fidelity to David, iii. 182.

Merodach, the god, temple to, i. 213.

Merodach Baladan, retakes Babylon. 722, B. C. iv. 190.

efforts to resist Sargon, iv. 219. seeks alliance with Hezekiah, iv. 231,

Merodach, Evil, sets Jehoiachim free, vi. 211.

Merom Lake, ii. 214.

Mesha, Moabite king, iv. 65.

heads alliance to invade Judah, iv. 68. erects high place to Chemosh, iv. 68.

sacrifices his son to Chemosh, iv. 71.

Meshech, presumably the copper miners of antiquity, i. 183.

Mesopotamia, lower, ancient people of, i. 31. earliest known inhabitants, i. 209.

campaign of Thothmes III, ii. 37.

Messiah, long hoped for, iv. 193, 194.

Isaiah's prophecy of, vi. 177. Messianic times, new Covenant, vi. 52.

age, promise of, vi. 125.

future, Ezekiel's conception of, vi. 135, 136, 143, 144.

Metals, Accadian knowledge, i. 209.

precious, use known to Egyptians, i. 282.

Methusaleh, i. 147.

Mexico, taxodium trees of, i. 169.

Micah, the story of, ii. 248.

the prophet, iv. 195.

prophecies of, iv. 196, 205.

Micaiah, the prophet, loyalty to Jehovah, iv. 46. predicts ruin to Ahab, iv. 63.

Michal, wife of David, iii. 91.

no religious sympathy with David, iii. 128.

Michmash, Philistine army of invasion reaches, iii. 66.

Midian, mines of, i. 113.

worship of Baal, ii. 205.

Midianite, invasion of Palestine, ii. 267.

Migrations of tribes, early, i. 194.

Military forces of Philistines, iii. 65.

Miller, Hugh, extract from writings, i. 173.

Mines of Midian, i. 113, 114.

ancient Egyptian, ii. 129.

Miriam, antecedents of, ii, 59. disloyalty to Moses, ii. 179.

death of, ii. 194.

Mispeh, Israel renews allegiance to Jehovah at, iii. 53.

Mivart, St. George, quoted, i. 50.

Mizpeh, inhabitants seized by Ishmael, vi. 103.

Mizraim, name applied, "two Egypts," i. 192. seven races or "sons" of, i. 192.

Mnevis, the sacred calf, ii. 18.

Moab, the rich lands of, 197.

refuses passage to the Israelites, ii. 198.

employs ghostly weapons against Israel, iii. 201

David makes war on, iii. 142. refuses tribute to Israel, iv. 65.

Judah and Israel combine against, iv. 70.

cruel idolatry of, iv. 71, 72.

denounced by the prophets, vi. 94, 97.

Moabite, forces internal dissensions, iv. 68.

stone, story of struggle with Israel, iv. 65. stone, record of Ahaziah's campaign, iv. 67.

Mœris Lake, construction of, ii, 25.

Moloch, a Babylonian god, ii. 157, iii. 207.

Mongol tribes, migration of, i. 200.

Morals, patriarchal, i. 177, 178.

Mordecai refuses homage to Haman, vi. 255. counteracts plot of Haman, vi. 256.

Mosaic deluge, various theories, i. 167.

Mosaic law, vow of separation, iii. 16.
laws, modification of, ii. 192.
record, value of, i. 21.
writings, scientific correctness, i. 47.

Moses, author of "the Law," i. 19. revelation of God, i. 27. confirmed by science, i. 48. birth and parentage, ii. 59, 60. saved by Pharaoh's daughter, ii. 61. meaning of name, ii. 61. early life, ii, 62, 65, a fugitive to Sinai, ii. 67. kills Egyptian task-master, ii. 67. marriage with Zipporah, ii. 68. first and greatest of prophets, ii. 74. receives first Divine communication, ii. 73. and the burning bush, ii. 75. and Aaron before Pharaoh, ii. 78, 80. leads his people out of Egypt, ii. 98, 99. divides waters of Red Sea, ii. 103. smites the rock, ii, 139. progress disputed by hosts of Amalek, ii. 144. meeting with Jethro after Exodus, ii. 147. and elders at the Holy Mount, ii. 156. obtains Jehovah's pardon for Israel, ii. 163. sends out spies from Kadesh, ii. 183. strict enforcement of laws, ii. 188, 189. conspiracy against, ii. 190. speaks to the rock and water comes forth, ii. 193. raises the "brazen serpent," ii. 196. conquers Sihon, ii. 198. death of, ii. 209.

authorship of Pentateuch, v. 121, 128. See also Israel, Jews and Hebrews. Mounds of Dura, vi. 160, 161.

Mountain, Sacred, The, ii. 148.

Mouse in Egyptian tradition, iv. 251.

Mugheir El, ruins of, i. 229, 233.

once fertile, i. 234.

Müller, Max, quoted, i. 132, 133, 135, 219.

Music introduced into worship of Israel, iii. 55.

its part in religious worship, iii. 134.

Musical instruments, iii. 137. of Babylon, vi. 162.

Mythology and its deities, i. 236.

NAAMAN's visit to Elisha, iv. 80. Nabal, insolence to David, iii. 105.

Nabatheans, the ancient, v. 179.

Nabonidus, son of Neriglassar, vi. 211.

inscription, vi, 220. in fetters in Babylon, vi. 221.

death, and funeral honors, vi, 222. Nabopolassar, Babylonian king, v. 169. Naboth, death at hands of Jezebel, iv. 61. Nadab, succeeds his father Jeroboam, iv. 30.

Nahash, king of Ammon, iii. 61.

lays siege to Jabesh, iii. 62.

Nahor, father of the twelve Arab tribes, i. 249.

Nahum the prophet, v. 70.

Naomi, wife of Elimelech, iii. 22. Naphtuchim. See Memphis.

Nathan, chosen counsellor of David, iii. 130.

reproaches David for sins toward Uriah, iii. 159.

Nations, lapse of, illustrated i. 134. or tribes, distribution, i. 181. Table of, the, 180, 192.

Nature, deification of, i. 22, 35; iii. 205-209. primitive worship of, i. 24.

worship Accadian, i. 241.

Nazarite, "one consecrated" to God, iii. 16. Nazarites, v. 179.

Nebuchadnezzar, repairs temple of Belus, i. 216.

king of Baylon, v. 173 175.

a terror to Pharaohs, v. 175.

appoints Mattaniah to throne of Jud

appoints Mattaniah to throne of Judah, v. 202. allies in siege of Jerusalem, vi. 39.

protection of Jerusalem, vi. 74. marches upon Egypt, vi. 117.

energy as a builder, vi. 156.

creator of later empire of Babylon, vi. 156.

dream interpreted by Daniel, vi. 159.

reverence to Daniel, vi. 159. form of his madness, vi. 162.

homage to Jehovah, vi. 163.

reign, tradition concerning end, vi. 164. prophecy and disappearance, vi. 164.

Necho, a king of Egypt under Assyria, v. 49. revolt and restoration, v. 51.

Necho II., of Egypt, v. 140.

Necho II., begins a Suez Canal, v. 140.
expedition around Cape Good Hope, v. 141.
Josiah opposes Egyptian project, v. 143.
lays tribute on Jerusalem, v. 147.
takes Carchemish, v. 171.
defeated by Nabopolassar, v. 173.

composition of his forces, v. 174.

brave persistence, v. 175. death of, v. 203.

Negeb, or "South Country," ii. 183, 185. animals of, ii. 187.

Negro race in antiquity, i. 188.

Nehemiah, cup-bearer of Artaxerxes, vi. 276.

rebuilds fortifications of Jerusalem, vi. 282, 285.

returns to Persia, vi. 291.

removes property of Tobiah from Temple, vi. 297. calls people to account for indifference, vi. 298, 299. later history of, vi. 299.

Nile, Delta, people of, i. 194.

its importance to Egypt, i. 358; ii. 11.

deification of, i. 359.

the divinity of, ii. 82. changes in color, ii. 83.

overflow, Egyptian symbol of prosperity, i. 225.

Red, the, ii. 83. Nilometer, the, i. 359.

Nimrod, Cushite chieftain, i. 212.

conquest in Mesopotamia, i. 212.

Tower of, i. 214.

shatters Turanian power, i. 217.

Nimrud Birs, See Nimrod and Bel.

Nineveh, its doom foretold by Jonah, iv. 109.

grandeur of, iv. 159. sculptures of, iv. 156.

mighty power of Western Asia, iv. 232.

taken by Babylon and Media, v. 168.

destruction of, v. 170.

Nipour, ancient town of Babylonia, i. 212. Nithinim, slaves owned by Temple, vi. 211.

Noah, correct proportions of Ark, i. 165.

life after the flood, i. 176.

descent of mankind from, i. 181.

Nob, erection of the Tabernacle at, iii. 35.

Nob, murder of the priests, iii. 99.

Nobility, growth in Judah, v. 11. Nod, the land of "exile," i. 143. Northern hemisphere, climatic changes, i. 115. Nubian valleys, mineral wealth, ii. 33. Nud, Ammon succeeds Tirhakah, v. 51.

OBADIAH, Elijah appears to, iv. 49. Obelisk recording Jehu's vassalage, iv. 101. Og, Amorite king of Gilead and Bashan, ii. 199. Old Red Sandstone period, i. 45, 68, 72. Old Testament date and numbers, i. 74. Omri chooses king of Israel, iv. 33.

chooses a new capital, iv. 36. policy of, iv. 36. terms of peace with Benhadad, iv. 37. concludes peace with Asa, iv. 37. statutes of, iv. 38. alliance with Tyre, iv. 38.

On. See Heliopolis.

Ophrah, people of idolatry, ii. 268.

Oracles frequently consulted, ii. 249.

Ormuzd, great god of the Aryans, vi. 227.

Osiris, Egyptian theory of gods, i. 27.

the beneficent worship, i. 57.

Othniel, conquest of Debir, ii. 235.

repels Assyrian invader, ii. 254.

Owen, professor, quoted, i. 46. Oxen, sacred of Heliopolis and Memphis, i. 23.

Palæolithic flint implements, i 130. Palestine, surface of, i. 250. earliest glimpse of, i. 267.

coveted by surrounding nations, i. 268.
invaded by Thothmes I, ii. 33.
conquered by Thothmes III. ii. 35.
remarkable civilization in time of Thothmes III. ii. 36.
in time of Thothmes III., ii. 211.
Western, face of the country, ii. 222.
Israelites conquer center and south, ii. 230.
the "gate of Paradise." ii. 266.
refuses tribute to Esarhaddon, v. 46.
renders homage to Esarhaddon, v. 47.

Palestine, passes into hands of Babylon, v. 174.

weary of Chaldean vassalage, vi. 41. invaded by Egyptian army, vi. 54.

condition on return of exiles, vi. 229, 232.

Palm trees of Chaldea, i. 235.

Palmer, Major, quoted, ii. 140.

Papyrus in British Museum, i. 28.

at Berlin, incidents in Abraham's life, i. 280.

Parables as vehicles of religious truth, vi. 244.

Paradise, traditions of, i. 98.

Parsees, religion of, iii. 205.

Pashur, commandant of the temple, v. 164.

ignominious treatment of Jeremiah, v. 164.

Passover, institution of, ii. 94.

celebration of, ii. 172, iv. 191.

Josiah, v. 128, 131.

celebration after the return, vi. 250.

Pathrusin. See Thebes.

Patriarchal government of Jews, ii. 48, 240.

Patriarchs, longevity, ii. 107.

Peasantry, condition in Egypt, ii. 14.

Pekah usurps throne of Israel, iv. 135.

alliance with Syrians, iv. 135.

Pelusium, banqueting hall described, ii. 63.

See also Avaris.

Pentateuch, Samaritan inscription on, ii. 250.

antiquity of, v. 119, 120,

Perazim, Philistines defeated by David at, iii. 124.

Perizzites, people of Central Palestine, i. 272.

Persepolis, remains of palace of Xerxes, vi. 253.

Persia unimportant in antiquity, i. 202.

Magian worship in, iii. 205.

See also Cyrus, Darius and Xerxes.

Persian Empire, extent under Xerxes, vi. 252.

Persians, the world's periods, i. 98.

Petroleum, origin of, i. 71.

Pharaoh receives Abraham, i. 278.

gifts to Abraham in honor of Sarah, i. 280, 282.

dreams, i. 357, 363.

consents to departure of Moses and his people, ii. 96.

"Pharaoh's bath," ii. 118.

Pharaohs, wealth of, i. 282.

Pharisaic religionism, rise of, vi. 300.

Phenicia, physical, political and social, iii. 199, 204.

Phenicia towns, cities and colonies, iii. 200, 203.

commerce, iii, 201, 203,

political and social condition, iii, 204.

religion of, iii. 204.

revolting heathenism, iii. 209, 210.

internal feuds, iv. 111.

attacked by Sennacherib, iv. 238.

kings of, v. 21.

See also Phenicians.

Phenician fisheries, i. 195.

Phenicians, commerce of, i. 195; ii. 253.

ethnological assignment, i. 196.

temples, ancient, i. 197.

trade with Egypt, ii. 253.

strength as compared with Israel, ii. 253.

admirers of Cyprus, vi. 228.

original home, i, 196.

See also Phenicia.

Philistines, allied to the Phenicians, i. 273.

character of, i. 273.

raids into Hebrew uplands, ii. 255.

rising strength, ii. 278.

mechanical skill, iii. 15.

threaten supremacy of Phenicians, iii. 15.

invade and defeat Israel, iii. 29.

disasters follow capture of the Ark, iii. 31.

twenty years oppression of Israelites, iii. 36.

routed by Israelites gathered at Mizpeh, iii. 54.

skill and power in Saul's time, iii. 64. invaders gather at Michmash, iii. 66.

rise against Judah, iv. 79.

seek control of Esdraelon caravan route, iii. 108.

See also Israel and Judah.

Philological investigations, modern results, i. 209.

Philosophy, religious, lack of Jewish interest, i. 21.

religions of Israel, iii. 244.

Phinehas, succeeds Joshua, ii. 252.

Phœnix, the worship of, ii. 18.

Phraortes, king of Media, v. 67.

Phut, See Punt.

Pison, meaning of word, i. 96.

Pi-thom, city of, iii, 54, 56.

Plagues of Egypt. See Egypt.

Poetry, usual vehicle of the prophets, iii. 48.

Poetry, secular, iii. 196.

Polar temperature, i. 116.

Politics, early, i. 199.

Polygamy, beginning of, i. 145.

misery of, iii. 27, 162.

Polytheism, among Aryan nations, i. 23.

Potiphar, i. 345.

Pottery in Chaldean graves, i. 233.

Poverty contrary to Hebrew law, iii. 250.

Priesthood, hereditary instituted, ii. 169, 175.

licentiousness in Eli's time, iii. 25. relation to Pharaohs, ii. 41.

Priests, apostasy of, v. 24, 35.

dress of, ii. 170.

Printing almost discovered in Babylon, i. 42.

Prisoners, treatment of, iii. 147; v. 56.

Prophets of the ancient world, iii. 42.

powerful influence, iv. 44, 84.

of Jehovah, iii. 42, 50.

speech, dress and manner, iii. 48.

rise of new class, iv. 130, 131. northern, warnings of, iv. 141.

teachings in Ezekiel's day, vi. 9.

zeal and self-sacrifice, vi. 32.

Processions, religious, ii. 66.

Proverbs, Book of, iii. 258, 264.

of Solomon, iii. 244.

Psammetichus, Egyptian king, v. 53.

fondness for the Greeks, v. 53. secures independence of Egypt. v. 65.

death, v. 140.

Psammetichus II., son of Necho, v. 203.

Psalms, connection with David's inner life, iii. 95.

expressive of national feeling, iii. 150, 155.

on destruction of Sennacherib's hosts, iv. 254, 256. Psalms quoted, v. 38, 43, 137, 191, 197, 198; vi. 75, 76, 165, 16

Psalms quoted, v. 38, 43, 137, 191, 197, 198; vi. 75, 76, 165, 167. See also Illustrated Texts.

Ptah, Temple of, ii. 16.

Ptahhotep, instructions of, i. 14.

Pul, conquest in Syria and Judah, iv. 180.

conquers Babylonia, iv. 184.

See also Tiglath-pileser II. Punishment for violation of law, ii. 188, 189.

Punt, people mercenaries of Tyre, i. 195.

Punt, result of Hashop's expedition to, ii. 34. Put, See Punt.
Pyramid, Great, dimensions, i. 215.
Pyramids, striking proof of civilization, i. 136. building of, ii. 24.

QUAILS, migratory swarms in Sinai peninsula, ii. 121.

RABBAH Ammon, capital of Ammon, iii. 146.
siege and capture by Israel, iii. 147.
Rabbinical Law, creation of, vi. 300.
Rabshakeh, Assyrian general, iv. 183.
Race development, i. 130, 131.
Races, ancient, Genesis confirmed, i. 16.
Rachel meets Jacob at the well, i. 328.
marriage with Jacob, i. 329.

marriage with Jacob, i. 329. theft of her father's "gods," i. 331, 337. laments loss of Ten Tribes, vi. 50. death of, i. 339.

Rahab, fidelity to the Israelites, ii. 215. Rainbow, Divine pledge of goodwill, i. 178. sacredness in all nations, i. 178.

Rainfall, diminution of, v. 12. Rameses I., founder of Nineteenth Dynasty, ii. 50. Rameses II., ii. 11.

oppressor of the Hebrews, ii. 50. alliance with the Hittites, ii. 51. war with Hittite Empire, ii. 51. numerous monuments, ii. 52. greatest builder of the Pharaohs, ii. 52. palace of, ii. 62. records of, ii. 212.

Rameses-Tanis, city of, ii. 10. ruins of, ii. 22. contemporary account, ii. 55.

Ramesseum at Thebes, the, ii. 52. library of, ii. 67.

Ramoth Gilead recovered from Syrians, iv. 83. Ras Sasâfeh, northern face of Mount Sinai, ii. 142. Rathoures, Pharaoh of Fifth dynasty, ii, 234. "Rebecca, wells of," i. 245.

Rebekah chosen as Isaac's wife, i. 311, 313. character of, i. 317.

Rechabites, ancient and modern, v. 180.

Rechabites. See also B'nai Rechat.

Red Sandstone, New. i. 69.

Red Sea, ii. 103.

destruction of Egyptian host, ii. 105.

See also Moses and Hebrew.

Rehoboam, son of Solomon, iv. 15.

accession to the throne, iv. 15.

gives himself up to idolatry, iv. 27.

virtually an Egyptian vassal, iv. 28.

death of, iv. 29.

Republican form of government at Gibeon, i. 199.

Religion inherited from Hebrews, i. 22.

Egyptian, ii. 46.

fanaticism illustrated, vi. 275, 276.

important place in Jewish history, i. 21.

in antiquity, vi. 161.

index to national vigor, ii. 254.

inevitable decay, i. 135.

its decay among Israelites, ii, 251.

material conceptions, i. 22.

of Assyria, iv. 158.

primeval, i. 135.

spiritual, cermonialism opposed to, vi. 300.

Religious belief of our first parents, i. 8.

persecution, first, in history, iv. 43. systems of antiquity, rise of, i. 237.

Revelation, primitive, traces of, i. 33.

Rezin, king of Damascus, iv. 165.

invades Judah, iv. 168.

Rezon, the Syrian, takes Damascus, iii. 216.

Riddles Oriental, iii. 241, 247.

Riphath, one of the "sons" of Gomer, i. 182.

Rivers, vague fancies regarding, i. 92.

Rizpah becomes wife of Saul, iii. 75.

watches bodies of her sons, iii. 140.

Rocks and fossil deposits, i. 67, 73.

Rodanim, doubtless the Rhodians, i. 186.

Roman sculptures and eastern traditions, i. 101.

Ruth and Naomi, story of, iii. 22.

SABÆANS of Arabia Felix, i. 189.

Sabbath, the holiness of, ii 153.

desecration in Johoiakim's reign, v. 158.

Sabbath, lax observance by Jews, vi. 298.

Sacrifice, true significance of, i. 306.

Sacrifices, human, iii. 210.

offered to gods, i. 239.

Sacrificial offerings, i. 302.

Sagans or Viceroys of Assyria, iv. 157.

Salt, important article commerce, i. 194.

mines of Sinai, ii. 123.

Samaria becomes capital of Israel, iv. 36.

a temple built to Baal, iv. 39.

invested by Assyrians, iv. 138. besieged by Syrians, iv. 81.

defences of, iv. 188.

the heathenism of, vi. 236, 237.

Samaritan antagonism to Jews, vi. 259, 300. MS., ii. 250.

Samson, birth of, ii. 279.

dedication to Jehovah, iii. 16.

leads Hebrew resistance against Philistines, iii. 17.

character of, iii. 18.

Samuel, birth of, iii. 28.

entrusted to Eli's care, iii. 28.

remonstrates against a monarchy, iii. 63.

devotion to his mother, iii. 36.

hears the voice of God, iii. 37.

his first vision, iii. 40.

becomes head of Israel, iii. 40.

appoints his sons Judges, iii. 55.

reluctantly yields to demand for a king, iii. 57.

refuses recognition to Saul, iii. 67.

final interview with Saul, iii. 73.

apparition rises before Saul, iii. 77.

anoints David with sacred oil, iii. 83.

burial honors, iii. 105.

Sanballat, opposition to Nchemiah, vi. 281, 282.

Sanctuary of Israel in Palestine, the first, ii. 216.

Sandstone, New Red, i. 69.

Saneha, the story of, ii. 266.

Sanscrit language, changes in, i. 126.

Sarah, wife of Abraham, i. 279.

beauty attracts Pharaoh, i. 279. jealous of Hagar, i. 295.

dies at Hebron, i. 308.

Sardanapalus, See Assur-Nasir-Pal.

Sargon I, i. 33.

system of idolatry, i. 236.
romantic story of his birth, ii. 59.
succeeds to throne of Assyria, iv. 138.
account of siege of Samaria, iv. 138.
reigns, 722, 706, B. C., iv. 184.
account of Ashdod's rebellion, iv. 218.
military enterprises, iv. 219.
enters Babylon in triumph, iv. 220.
later years, iv. 220.
last triumph over Babylon, iv. 234.
improvements in Babylon, iv. 235.
murdered in palace at Dur Sargina, iv. 235.

Sarim, superior magistrates of Jews, vi. 234. Saturn, growth, process perceptible, i. 65. Saul, chosen king of Israel, iii. 58.

family and clan, iii. 58.

summons tribes to war against Ammon, iii. 62. anointed by Samuel at Gilgal, iii. 63. creates a standing army, iii. 65. impatience leads to rejection by Samuel, iii, 67. consults oracles through Ahitub, iii. 68. defeats Philistines at Michmash, iii. 69. destroys the Amalekites, iii, 72, rejected of God, iii, 72. vainly seeks to regain divine favor, iii. 74. proscription of Canaanites, iii. 74. assumption of kingly pomp, iii. 75. fugitive under protection of David, iii. 76. consults the sorceress, iii, 77. and his sons slain in battle, iii, 77, review of difficulties of his reign, iii. 79. continual conflict with Philistines, iii. 86. jealousy of David, iii. 90. temporarily reconciled to David, iii. 104. continued persecution of David, iii. 106. disaster follows his persecution of David, iii. 108. sole survivor of his house, iii. 141.

Saulmugina, king of Babylon, v. 55.

leads revolt against Assurbanipal, v. 55. Scandinavian legend of the serpent, i. 101.

Scarabæus, the, ii. 87.

"Schools of the Prophets," iii. 45. Science, theologians distrust, i. 40.

Science slow advance, i. 42.

in Egypt, ii 24. of Assyria, iv. 157.

headquarters in Babylon, vi. 157.

Scribes, the great order of, vi. 217.

Scripture, relation of Genesis to, i. 15.

chronology a disputed question, i. 73.

Scriptures, harmony of the, i. 15.

uphold dignity of man, i. 16, 17.

Sculptures, delicate of Egyptians, ii. 130.

Sythian, tribes distribution, i. 209. Sevthians, of antiquity, i. 200, 208.

of Josiah's day, v. 68, 69.

Scythopolis, See Bethshean.

Seb, principle of evil, i. 57.

Seba, ancient kingdom of Meroë, i, 188.

Seir, Mount people of, vi. 89.

Selah, new capital of Edoin, iv. 104.

Semitic, traditions of creation, i. 30.

languages, i. 201, 203.

origin of three greatest religions, i. 259.

races, northward and westward movement, i. 250.

races Egyptian hatred, ii. 57.

tribes gradually fill up the Delta, i. 275.

Senegal, baobab trees of, i. 169.

Sennacherib, reigns from, 705, 682, B. C. iv. 184.

accession to Assyrian throne, iv. 236.

campaign against allies, iv. 237. annals of, iv. 238, 239, 241.

commissioners before walls of Jerusalem, iv. 243.

flight paralleled by French retreat from Moscow, iv. 253 Byron's poem quoted, iv. 253.

later campaigns, iv. 257.

account of defeat of Suzub, iv. 259.

murdered in temple of Nebo, v. 44.

will of, v. 44.

Sepulchres, ii. 17.

Serbal, Mount, Mountain of the Law, ii. 140. descriptions of, ii. 140, 141.

Serpent traditions of mankind, i. 100.

Serpents playthings of Eastern jugglers, ii. 82. assail the Israelites, ii. 196.

Sesonchis, See Shishak.

Set, worship of, ii. 28, 31.

Set, the Egyptian Satan, ii. 86.

Seth, descendants of, i. 147.

Sethon, Egyptian king, vision of, iv. 250.

Seti I., reign of, ii. 50.

Seti II., ii. 50.

Seti, king of Tanis, iv. 241.

Shalmaneser II. king of Assyria, iv. 60.

victory over Hazall, iv. 100.

Shalmaneser IV of Assyria, iv. 137.

Sheba, important commercial nation of antiquity, i. 189.

leads rebellion against David, iii. 184. queen of, visit to Solomon, iii. 240.

Shebna, prefect of Hezekiah's palace, iv. 208. favors Egyptian alliance, iv. 209.

Shechem, in center of Palestine, i. 254.

the vale of, i. 335.

becomes the chief town of Israel, ii. 232.

capital of Jeroboam, iv. 23.

historical associations, iv. 23.

ten northern tribes convene at, iv. 16.

Shedim, monster gods of Babylonia, vi. 166.

Shem, the races descending from, i. 179, 201.

Shepherd Kings, the, i. 366.

subversion of native Egyptian dynasty, i. 275; ii. 27.

worship of Set, ii. 31. fall of, ii. 31.

See also Hyksos.

Sherah, villages built by, ii. 58.

Shiloh becomes capital of Israelites, ii. 238; iii. 33.

sanctuary at, ii. 248.

laid in aslies by Philistines, iii. 33.

destruction, effect on public worship, iii. 55.

ruins of, v. 167.

Shimei, a Benjamite insults David, iii. 174. implores pardon of David, iii. 182.

violates conditional pardon and is killed, iii. 215.

Shinar, the ancient Babylon, i. 287.

Shishak, Egyptian king, invades Judah, iv. 28. empire of, iv. 161.

Shushan, residence of Babylonian kings, i. 201.

Sidon, interpretation of name, i. 195.

first home of Phenicians in Palestine, i. 196.

commercial activity, i. 272.

great Phenician city of north, iii. 15, 200.

Sidon taken by Philistines, iii. 15.

invested and taken by Esarhaddon, v. 46. destruction prophesied by Ezekiel, vi. 110.

Silion, king of the Amorites, ii. 198.

Silurian periods, lower and upper, i. 67.

rocks, i. 44.

Silver, Egyptian use of, i. 282.

Simeon, strength of the tribe, ii. 236.

Sinai, Peninsula, physical features, ii. 69.

mountains of, ii, 70.

causes of its desert character, ii. 123, 124. to Palestine, Hebrew march from, ii. 177.

Mount, ii. 141.

Sippara, reservoir built by Nebuchadnezzar, vi. 156.

Sirbonian lakes, the, ii. 111.

Sisera, commander of the Canaanites, ii. 259.

his defeat and flight, ii. 260. slain by Jael, ii. 261.

Slave-labor enforced by Jews, iii. 252.

trade of Philistines, iii. 15. Slavery in Egypt. i. 345, ii. 46, 53.

Smerdis. See Bardes.

Sodom, the "walled" city of the Jordan, i. 290 fertility, i. 299.

destruction of, i. 301.

Solomon, birth of, iii. 162.

supporters of, iii. 186.

anointed king of Israel, iii. 187.

Temple, construction of, iii. 188, 226.

early training, iii. 211.

reign, B. C. 1015-975, iii. 211.

three visions, iii. 214.

political disturbances throughout his empi. 3, ii'. 215.

marriages, iii. 217, 223.

builds strong defences, iii. 218.

developes commercial activity of Hebrews, it . 219, 221.

receives tribute from subject-tribes, ii. 221.

far-reaching fame, iii. 222, 240.

magnificence of his court, iii. 223.

important offices under, iii. 225.

throne described, iii. 226.

palaces, iii. 227, 228.

Temple described, iii. 229, 234.

dedication of the Temple, iii. 235, 237.

Solomon, visited by the queen of Sheba, iii. 240.

later days of, iii. 242, 257.

taxes people to support his magnificence, iii. 251.

revenues, iii. 252.

relations to priesthood and prophets, iii. 253.

permits sacrifices to idols. iii. 253.

warned of Jeroboam's succession, iii. 256.

Song of Moses, the, ii. 108.

of songs, iii. 245, 264, 267.

of the Bow, iii. 111.

"Sons," use of word, i. 180.

" Sons of God," opinion regarding meaning, i. 150.

South America, fountain of blood in, ii. S4.

Spain, mineral wealth, iii. 202.

Speech, human, divergence into three branches, i. 219.

Species, transformation of, i. 130.

Sphinxes, i. 367, ii. 27.

Spice trade of Nile Valley, i. 344.

Stanley, Dean, discription of Abraham's journey to Damascus, i. 253, quoted, ii. 141, 143.

Star-worship of Assyria and Babylonia, iv. 157. introduced into Israel, v. 25, 26.

Statues, colossal, of gold, vi. 160.

Stone age, the, i. 111.

memorials, i. 326.

Strabo, extract from journal, ii. 112.

Succoth, name given Jacob's resting-place, i. 335.

Suez, isthmus, fortified wall across, i. 275.

sunset described by Ebers, ii. 13.

Sun-dials, early use, i. 234.

Sun-pillars destroyed by Hezekiah, iv. 191.

Superstition, general prevalence, i. 239.

Susa, capital of Elam, i. 287, vi. 253.

Sutekh, the warrior god of Canaan, ii. 27.

Suzub proclaims himself king of Babylon, iv. 258.

Synagogue, great, original of, ii. 180.

Syria plundered by the Egyptians, ii. 32, 33.

inveterate foe of Israel, iv. 59.

Syrian army, panic raises siege of Samaria, iv. 82.

historians on siege of Tyre, vi. 111. idols worshiped in Egypt, i. 367.

league against Assyria, iv. 162.

power broken by Assyria, iv. 103.

wars in Jewish history, iv. 94.

TABERNACLE, building of the, ii. 164.

ceremonials, iii. 26.

removed from Shiloh, iii. 34.

Table of animal and plant life, i. 49. of the Nations, i. 182, 190.

Tables of stone, the, ii. 155.

Tablets, ancient, i. 32, 34.

clay, of Assyria, i. 14, 39.

Tabor, mountain above Esdraelon, ii. 258.

Talismans, supposed power, iii. 32.

Talmud, the, vi. 269.

Tamar, sister of Absalom, iii. 163.

Tanis, founded by Phænician colonists, ii. 22.

becomes Egyptian capital, ii. 27, 55. plan of, ii. 79.

Tanite kings of Egypt, iv. 161.

Tarshish, famous Phenician port in Spain, i. 185. in Spain, discovery of, iii. 202.

Task work, ii, 53, 56.

Temple, new, on Mount Zion, vi. 234, 235.

description, vi. 249, 250.

of Ezekiel, vi. 143, 145, 148.

of Solomon, iii. 229, 239 of Memphis, ii. 16.

restored after expulsion of shepherd kings, ii. 31.

Ten Commandments, the, ii. 155, 156.

Ten Tribes, ultimate fate, iv. 140.

return of, vi. 233.

Tent of meeting, the, ii. 163.

Terah, father of Abraham, i. 228.

migration of, i. 228.

won over to idolatry, i. 238.

descendants of, i. 316.

Terra del Fuego, tribes of, i. 134.

Testament, Old, and primitive traditions, i. 106.

Thebes, Egyptian city, i. 193.

capital transferred to, ii. 14, 25.

in time of Moses, ii. 14.

plundered by Assyrians, v. 49.

Theocracy among Israelites, Divine purpose, ii. 219.

Thermopylæ, Xerxes defeated at, vi. 252.

Thoth, the god of wisdom, ii. 66.

Thothmes I., ii. 33.

Thothmes II., ii. 34.

Thothmes III., brilliant reign, ii. 35.

Palestine eampaign, ii. 35.

triumphal procession at Thebes, ii. 36.

builds Hall of Pillars, ii. 37.

campaigns in western Asia, ii. 37. Thothmes IV., restoration of Great Sphinx, ii. 37.

Thummim, See Urim.

Thunder-storms, Hebrew idea of, ii. 152.

Tiberius destroyed by earthquake, 1837, i. 301.

Tiglath-pileser II., Assyrian king, iv. 132.

inscriptions destroyed, iv. 133.

campaigns and conquests, iv. 133.

death, iv. 137.

siezure of throne of Nineveh, iv. 162.

Tigris, rise of, undermines Nineveh, v. 170.

Time, Hebrew division of, iii. 249.

Timoleon, parallel to Deborah's victory, ii. 262.

Tiras, sea-robbers of antiquity, i. 184.

Tirhakah, king of Egypt, v. 48.

heads movement against Esarhaddon, v. 48, recovers Memphis and Thebes, v. 50. death of, v. 51.

Tirzah, third capital of Jeroboam, iv. 23.

Tobiah, dislike of Nehemiah, vi. 282.

established within Temple limits, vi. 297.

Togarmah, probably races of Caucasus, i. 183.

Tombs of sacred animal, ii. 17.

Tools, value as evidence of man's antiquity, i. 110. classification of, i. 110.

Torah, Priestly, the, vi. 150.

Trades in Judah, v. 200.

Traditions of primitive innocence, i. 97.

Tree of Life, symbolism of, i. 138.

Trees of life, knowledge and evil, i. 98.

age of some still living, i. 169.

Tribe feuds, effect of, i. 134.

migration in dawn of history, i. 194.

Tribes, Hebrew, various, ii. 47.

Triumphal processions, ii. 32.

Tubal, Persian for brass or copper, i. 183. warriors and trading people, i. 183.

Turanian traditions of creation, i. 30.

tribes, vast migration of, i. 208. overthrow by Ethiopians, i. 210.

Turcoman origin, i. 209.
Turquoise mines of Sinai peninsula, i. 282; ii. 12.
Arab superstition, ii. 129.
Type, permanence of, i. 179.
Typhon, the god of evil, ii. 83.

Tyre, commercial importance, i. 272.

seeks friendship of David, iii. 123.
Phenician city, iii. 200.
the England of antiquity, iv. 37.
internal politics of, iv. 37.
becomes tributary of Assyria, iv. 111.
bravely resists Assyria, iv. 138.
falls, 732 B.C., iv. 183.
besieged and taken by Assurbanipal, v. 52.
besieged by Nebuchadnezzar, B.C. 586, vi. 106.

Universe, origin of, antique conception, i. 25.
Universities, Temple of Egypt, ii. 19.
Unleavened bread, feast of, ii. 95.
"Ur of the Chaldees," i. 229.
Uriah the Hittite, iii. 157.
Urim and Thummim, ii. 171, iii. 124.
disappears with Captivity, vi. 230.
Urukh, ruler of Ur, monuments, i. 230.
Urumyah Lake, v. 66.
Usury prohibited by the Law, vi. 280.
Uz, the home of Job, i. 205.
Uzziah, king of Judah, iv. 111.
successful reign, iv. 126.
loyalty to the old religion, iv. 127.
incident of earthquake, iv. 129.

VASE, Phenician, ancient, i. 101.
Vashti, wife of Xerxes, vi. 254.
Veddars of Ceylon, the, i. 133.
Vegetation, beginning of, i. 68.
of Nile Varley, ii. 15.
of Sinai mountains, ii. 69.
Victor, curious poem on Fall, i. 82.
Villages of the Delta, ii. 13.
Vine, in the valley of the Nile, 354.
Vishnu, the fish-god, i. 160.

WADY Feiran, ii. 134, 137, 140. Gharandel, the, ii. 118. Magahara, valley of, ii. 129. Mokatteb, the, ii. 134. Taijibeh, the, ii. 118.

Wahabees of last century, v. 179. War, usages in antiquity, ii. 220. Warka, temple tower at, i. 231.

Wars of conquest, first great, i. 212. Water supply of the Negeb, ii. 187.

turned into blood, ii. 84. Weapons, used by Israel, iii. 132.

Weedy Sea, the, ii. 111.

See also, Red Sea. Wells, value of, i. 304, 323.

Wilderness, Hebrew camp in the, ii. 176.

Wisdom, of the Hebrews, iii. 243.

Wise men of Solomonic age, iii. 243. Women, position in Egypt, i. 348, 350.

World, the age of, i. 64.

building agencies, i. 64.

Worship, hill-top, iii. 214, iv. 24.

Writing, arrow-headed of Babylonia, i. 31.

Assyrian iv. 156.

knowledge and use among early Jews, ii. 49. Writings, earliest known, i. 14.

XERXES, succeeds Darius Hystaspis, vi. 252, defeated at Thermopylæ and Salamis, vi. 252, orders a series of feasts, vi. 253, 254, repudiates Vashti, vi. 254, honors Mordecai, vi. 257, murdered by his attendants, vi. 258, Xois, capital of Fourtcenth Dynasty, ii. 26.

Yeina, first man in Aryan tradition, i. 99.

Zafar, famous harbor of Himyarites, i. 208. Zarephath, the widow of aids Elijah, iv. 49. Zechariah, the prophet, iv. 94, vi. 237. killed by order of Jehoash, iv. 94. Zechariah shows influence of Babylonian life, vi. 238.

warns the people against disobedience, vi. 241.

night visions, vi. 241, 246.

discourses, vi. 246, 248.

predicts the Messiah, vi. 246.

cheers his people, vi, 261, 267.

Zedekiah, reign of, B. C. 598, 588, v. 201.

visit to Babylon, v. 204.

open revolt against Babylon, vi. 27.

consults Jeremiah, vi. 42.

timidly manifests his faith in Jeremiah, vi. 62.

flight, capture and humiliation, vi. 72.

Zemarites, Phenician tribe of Smyrna, i. 200.

Zephaniah, the prophet, v. 75. prophecies, v. 76, 79.

Zephath, city north of Kadesh, ii. 185. Zerubbabel, Prince of Judah, vi. 231.

death of, vi. 258.

Ziba, again maligns Mephibosheth, iii. 182. See also Mephibosheth.

Zimri, usurps throne of Israel, iv. 33. perishes in the palace, iv. 33.

Zion, the hill of, ini. 121, 122.

Ziph, the country around, iii, 101. Zipporah, wife of Moses, ii. 147.

Zoan, the field of, ii. 10, 21.

Zoroastrianism, sacred scriptures of, i. 99.

HOURS WITH THE BIBLE.

TEXTS ILLUSTRATED.

Vol. I.—Genesis. PAGE.	
PAGE.	xvi. 12 319
i. 2 30	xvii. 1
,, 7 380	,, 17 308
ii. 3	xviii. 2-8 31, 37, 253
iv. 7 149	,, 6, 7 253
,, 14 176	,, 19 256, 342
,, 15 178	xx. 4
,, 18 20	xxi. 22–32 256
vi. 4 150	xxii. 22-24 249
,, 14 176	xxiii. 4 198, 307
x. 10 31, 212	,, 15 173
,, 7 187	,, 17
,, 22 200, 228	,, 18 308
,, 25 229, 319	,. 26, 34 272
xi. 3 215	,, 40 218
,, 4	xxiv. 10 244
,,7	,, 16
,, 26	, 23 308
,, 28, 31	xxv. 3 191
xii. 2-4	xxv. 18 320
,, 6	,, 20 308
,, 16	,, 25 325
,, 20	,, 34
xiii. 1-12	xxvii. 15 376
,, 18	" "
, 13	,,,
,, 18–20	xxviii. 22 294 xxix. 17, 27 329
,, 10-20	xxx. 1
xv. 2	0.04
45	
,, 17	,, 27

PAGE.	PAGE
xxxi. 33	xxvi. 5 150
,, 50 331	,, 12 187
,, 54	xxviii. 18 156
xxxii. 11	xxxi. 45 156
xxxiii. 13 335, 339	xxxi. 45 156 xxxii. 29 188 xxxvi. 10. 11 48
18, 20	xxxvi. 10. 11 48
xxxiv. 11	., 29, 30
,, 14 342	xxxvii. 7
xxxv. 3 326	xli. 18 50
xxxv. 3 326 ,, 8 322 ,, 20 308 xxxvi. 5	
,, 20 308	,, 15, 10 10
xxxvi. 5 257	xlix. 3 190
XXXVII. 7 323, 339	,, 6 .
,, 21 336	,, 15, 16
,, 27 374	xlix. 20 233
,, 35 330	,, 27
,, 35 330 xxxviii. 2–6	1.3 103
,, 24	Volume III.—Genesis.
xli. 40 364	
xliii. 22 336	xii. 15 152
xliv. 5, 15 374	xv. 18–21 145
xlv. 8	xviii. 19
XIVII. 0 377	xx. 2 93, 157
,, 17, 18 276, 377	,,7 42
,, 21 368	xxi. 33 52
,, 29	xxvi. 1 93
xlviii. 7	,, 7 xxi. 33 ,, 5 ,, 23-25 ,, 23-25 ,, 23-25 ,, 200 ,,
,, 15	,, 23-25
,, 22 100, 000, 001	AAVIII. 14 208
Vol. II.—Genesis.	xxxiv. 25, 31 164
xiv. 7 146, 185	xxxv. 2 83 xxxvi. 24 116
xv. 13 107	xxxvi. 24 116
,, 10 106	xxxvii. 36
,, 16 106 xvii. 7 216 ,, 10–14 216	xlix. 9
,, 10-14 216	,, 11, 12
xx. 1	,, 14 197
vviii 9	,, 20 197
vviv 10 61-64 107	1. 10
,, 16	VOLUME IV.—GENESIS.
xxv. 7	x. 10 163
ΔΔΥ. 1	X. 10 103

PAGE.	PAGE.
,, 11 156	Vol VI.—Genesis.
xviii. 23 164	
xxii. 10 42	iii. 14 207
xxv. 25 45	v. 9 21
xxix. 1 228	xiv. 1 158
xxxii. 30 23	xv. 10 55
,, 15 142	,, 18 260
xxxiv. 26 224	xx. 3
xlix. 22 142	xxv. 2, 4 201
	,, 29 240
Vol. V.—Genesis.	xxxviii. 18 24, 240
i 21 31	xlvii. 31 24 xlviii. 16 174
,, ==, ==	xlix. 9 23
iv. 5	Vol. I.—Exodus.
	i. 5 376
xii. 3	iii. 18 51
xv. 2 196	ix. 3 276
,, 18	xii. 29 344
,, ,,	xiii. 19 381
xviii. 22 179	xvii. 16 271
,, 18	xx. 5 179
xix. 1 16	,, 18 264
xx. 11 108	xxiii. 10 173
,, 18 108	xxiv. 7
xxii. 16 133	xxvii. 7-15 180
,, 18 93	xxxiii. 19 381
xxiv. 7 133	xxxiv. 21 177
xxv. 13 111	Vol. II.—Exodus.
xxvi. 3 133	
,, 4 93	i. 10 58
,, 12	,, 14 54, 206
xxviii. 11–18	ii. 1
xlii. 27	,, 23
xliii. 18 108	iii. 1
,, 21	,, 8
xlvi. 34	,,,
xlix. 9	
XIIX. 9 84	iv. 18 178

· PAGE.	
,, 22 93	PAGE. 128, 98
,, 24-27	
,, 27	,, 38
,, 31	
v. 1 108	xiii. 4
,, 1, 3, 17	,, 5–10
,, 15	,, 13
,, 6, 14, 19	,, 17
vi. 18 190	,, 18
,, 20	
., 24	
vii. 7 60	,, 3 102
,, 11 80	,, 5
,, 15 84	,, 12 100 ,, 16 103
,, 16	
,, 18 85	,, 19, 20 105 ,, 24
viii. 9 86	00.04
,, 13, 17 86	,, 30, 31 105 xv. 18 244
,, 24 88	
,, 1, 20, 25 94	,, 20
ix. 1, 13 94	xvi. 1 148
,, 6 88	,, 3
,, 31, 32 89	,, 13
,, 34 92	xvii. 3
	,,4 144
Vor II Evopus	,, 6, 7
Vol. II.—Exodus.	,, 16 146
x. 9-11 21, 91, 94, 179	xviii. 3, 4 147
xi. 2 93	,,7 147
,,5 88	,, 11 147
,, 35 94	,, 12 147
x ii. 6 96	,, 16 148
"10 · · · 96	,, 19 244
,, 11 96	xix. 1 148
,, 23 , 95	,, 7, 8
,, 12 95	,, 10
,, 14 179	,, 22
,, 25 216	xx. 18 142
,, 30 95	,, 24, 26
xii. 34 147	xxi. 8 167

Vol. II.—Exodus.	PAGE.
PAGE.	xxiii. 16 249
vvii 90 156 190	vvv 14 196
xxiii. 21 189	xxviii. 4
xxiv. 5 169	xxv. 14
,, 9, 14 175	,, 32
,, 18 161	xxix. 23
xxv. 22 166	xxx. 13 , . 168 xxxii. 27 132 xxxiv. 16 223 ,, 22 249
,, 29 167	xxxii. 27
xxvii. 16 165	xxxiv. 16 223
xxviii. 40–42 170	,, 22 249
xxx. 1-6 167	xxxviii. 8 26
xxxi. 14, 15 189	xxxix. 22 . 127
,, 20	Vol. IVExodus.
xxxii 6 108, 187	VOL. IV.—EXODUS.
,, 20 144	vi 48 xii. 9 149
,, 25 161	xii. 9 149
xxxii. 28 160	,, 12 210
,, 29 169	xvi. 35 116
,, 32	xvii. 13, 26 224
xxxiii. 4-6 162	xxii. 25, 26 112, 116
xxiii. 21	xii. 9 .
,, 11	xxiii. 16–19 186
,, 14	xxiv. 13 46
,, 18	xxx. 12, 13, 14, 16 93
,, 30	xxxii. 4 24
xxxiv. 4–35 163	,, 20 34, 164
,, 29	xxxiii. 11
xxxv. 2	xxxiv. 6 54
,, 26	Vol. V.—Exodus.
Vol. III.—Exodus.	ii. 24
	iii. 8–17
iv. 16 43	iv. 9
vii. 1 43	,, 16
vii. 1 . <td>iv. 9</td>	iv. 9
XV. 20	VI. (108, 153
XVIII. 14	,, 4, 0
XIX. 10	,, 1
XXI. 12 140	viii. 12
AXIII. 4, 0	VIII. 12 · · · · 100

PAGE.	PAGE,
кі. 4 132	xxxiv. 22, 26 84
xii. 3, 43 129	xxxvii. 17 119
xii. 3, 43 129 ,, 6	xl. 15 129
,, 7-9 131	,, 38 108
,, 15 10	Vol. VI.—Exodus.
,, 27 132	voi. vi.—Exobus.
,, 40	iii. 7 194
,, 43, etc 10	,, 8
xiii. 5 129	,, 8–17
,, 5	,, 13
,, 5, 11	iv. 31 25
,, 6 10	vi. 20 273
xv. 7	viii. 12, 14 191
	xi. 5, 12 186 xii. 6 250
,, 11	
,, 14	,, 18 232
xix. 5 108, 133, 203	,, 39 193
xx. 2-17 107	xiii. 11, 13 26
,, 3 24	,, 12 289
,, 4, 22	xiv. 24 81
,, 8–11	xv. 2
xxii. 21 107, 125	xix. 4
,, 22	xx. 2
,,,	,, 5
	xx. 2
,, 13, 24 129 16, 19 84	,, 32
,, 16, 19 84 ,, 19	,, 32
,, 31	
xxiv. 7	,, 25
xxv	xxiii. 4
xxviii. 41	,, 10
xxix. 31	,, 19
,, 45	,, 31 260
xxxi. 13, 14	xxviii. 1 299
xxxi. 13, 14 · · · 158 xxxii. 11–14 · · · 153	,, 42 146
,, 20 103,128	xxix. 37 146
xxxiii, 1	xxx. 13 288
, 3	,, 23 180
xxxiv. 12 144	

n.an.	PAGE.
PAGE.	160
xxxii. 12	XXIV. 14
xxxiii. 11 193	,, 11, 10
xxxii. 12	xxiv. 14
,, 12-16 272	Vol. III.—Leviticus.
,, 15 ff 273	
,, 16 289	iv. 5 207
,, 29 147	xiii. 4
xxxix. 28 39	xvii. 3–5 213
xlv. 13 289	xviii. 21 207
	iv. 5 207 xiii. 4 93 xvii. 3-5 213 xviii. 21 207 xix. 9 23 , 27 207 , 27, 28 209 xx. 2 207 , 27 75 xxi. 5 207, 209 xxiii. 22-xxiv. 19 23 , 32 141 xxiv. 17 140 xxv. 25 250
Vol. I.—Leviticus.	27 207
ix. 11 329	27. 28 209
1X. 11	xx. 2 207
XVII. 11	27
XVIII. 18	xxi. 5 207, 209
xvii. 11	vviii 22-vviv 19 23
XX. 17	32 . 141
xxvii. 5 345 , 30 294	vviv 17 140
,, 30 294	vvv 95 950
Vol. II.—Leviticus.	xxv. 25
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	90 79
i. 4 188	,, 20
viii. 13	Vol. IV.—Leviticus.
,, 2, 26, 31 187	400
ix. 4 187	xv. 31 193
x. 1-3 172	xvii. 4, 5 191
,, 12 187	xix. 36 201
xi. 44 215	xxi. 5 76
xvii. 7 45, 47, 158	xxi. 9 215
xviii. 3 46	xix. 36
xviii. 3	xxv. 23 61 ,, 25, 29
,, 23 158	,, 25, 29
xix. 28 159	Vol. VLeviticus.
,, 4	VOL. V.—HEVITICUS.
xxi. 5 159	ii. 1–4 · · · . 152
xxiii. 16 94	, 13
, 41 108	iii. 6–17
xxiv. 5 187	., 16 10
,, 23	11. 1-4
,, 7	14, 20 10
,, 10	15, 24 10
,,,,	1,, =0, =2,

PAGE.	PAGE.
v. 6 152	xxvi. 19 151
vi. 3 236	,, 25, 26 152
,, 28 131	,, 29 162
vii. 5 96	,, 30 72, 230
,, 12 10	,, 34 11
,, 12 10 viii. 14, 15, 19, 24 10	,, 36–39 108
,, 31 131	xxvii. 18 134
x. 17 98	,, 28 128
xii. 16 108	xxviii. 16 129
xiv. 7 96	xxxv. 43 11
xv. 25 133	xlii. 44, 45 133
xvi. 4 237	Vol. VILeviticus.
xix. 3, 30 158	
,, 12 97	ii. 3 147
,, 18 125	iv 148
,, 19 12, 76, 227	,,4
,, 27	vi 148
,, 28 232	1 9 11 19 147
,, 29	,, 11–20 146 ,, 20 240
,, 31 128	,, 20 240
,, 34	vii. 6, 7 147
хх	,, 31–34 50 viii. 6 193
,, 6, 27	
,, 24	,, 33 146
,, 27	x. 9
xxi. 5	,,,
,, 17–22 103	xi. 7 206, 208
xxii. 10	1 ,, ==
,, 5	xiii. 45
,, =-	
	,, 15
	2
•	, 5
,,	,, 6-17
" .	,,, 0 21
) " - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
**	77
// /	xix. 16
"	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
,, 12 108	1 22. 11

PAGE.	PAGE.
x xi. 1-3 147	ii. 2 188, 176
., 5-10	
,,	- //
,, 6	,, 24, 26 180 ,, 32
,, 6-8	,, 02 · · · · 120
,, 7-14	,, 32
, 10	,, 39
	,, 39 162 ,, 43 98
,, 14 147 xxii. 8 147	iv. 15
	iv. 48 176
"20–22 293	11.45
xxiii. 22-25 286 ,, 26-32 242	vii. 3
,, 26–32 242 ,, 36 287	
,, 36	ix. 5
., 39-43	x.1 175
xxv. 23-28 64 64	x. 1 175 ,, 33–36
	,, 33–30
,, 25, 26 174	xi 179
,, 34	,, 4–34 179
,, 36	,, 5 206 ,, 16 73, 175
, 39 п	,, 10
,, 34, 43	,, 26–30
,, 34, 43	,, 28
99 20 21	1 11 01 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
xxvii. 21 147	,, 33 177
77 T - 27	xiii. 21
Vol. I.—Numbers.	
xiii. 29 198 , 30, 33 198 xxi 17 323	,, 22
, 30, 33	,, 29
xxi. 17 323 xxiv. 24 207 xxvi. 28–37 376 xxvii. 2, 3, 4 329	xiv. 25
xxiv. 24 207	,, 45, 45
xxvi. 28–37 376	,, 49
xxvii. 2. 3. 4 329	xv. 52-50
xxxi. 31 294	xvi. 2
	,, 13, 14 190
Vol. II.—Numbers.	xvii. 8
	xviii
i. 2 48	
,, 2, 5	xx. 1 194
, 2, 3 . <td< td=""><td>,, 10–12</td></td<>	,, 10–12
	xxi. 5
ii. 172	,, 6–8 196

PAGE.	PAGE.
xxi, 14, 15 199	xxiii, 23 42
,, 15–26 198	xxiv. 3, 15, 20, 21, 23
,, 13–15 197	,, 4
,, 21–24 194	xxv. 7 133
xxii. 1 176, 200	xxvi 168
,, 4	xxix. 12 249
,, 39 204	xxxi. 50 110
,, 41 203	xxxv. 15 250
xxiii. 1 203	xxxv. 19, 21 140
,, 19 202	
xxiv. 1 202	Vol. IV.—Numbers.
,, 7 146	VOL. IV.—NUMBERS.
,, 16 188	i. 50
xxv. 2 205	v. 8 93
xxvi. 11 191, 225	vi. 5 76
,, 51 128, 187	ix. 6 193
,, 62 162	xiv. 33, 34 116
xxxi 206	xviii. 8, 9 93
,, 6	xx. 11 116
,, 16 205	xxii. 32 116
xxxii. 20 215	xxii 201
,, 37 199	xxv
,, 39 207	xxviii. 18 16
xxxiii. 10 119	xxxii. 3 154
,, 12 129	,, 13 116
,, 13 137	
Vol. III.—Numbers.	Vol. V.—Numbers.
VOL. 111,—NUMBERS.	iii. 6, 8, 14 10
i. 3 63	,, 10–12, 45 129
,, 7 79	iv. 15 129
ii. 3 79	v. 23 187
iv. 15 · 126	vi. 23 10
vi. 1–21 17	vii 9 129
xi. 25, 26 43	ix. 1 129
xii. 6 44	,, 3–5
,, 6, 8 44	,, 10, 11 10
xx. 29 104	,, 36
xxi. 29 207	x. 8, 10 10
xxiii. 7, 18	,, 21 129
xxiii. 21	,, 33

DACE.	PAGE.
PAGE. 125	xv. 19 147
Al. 20121, 20	,, 20
Aim. 21	,, 20 289 ,, 20, 21 147 xviii. 12 289
	xviii. 12 289
,, =0	13
	xviii 15, 16, 17
	20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20,
	,, 19
77	xxi. 15
241, 01, 11, 10	AAI. 10
20, 22	xxii. 2
2011111 2,0	AMITT
,, ,	,, I
, 12 83	
xxi. 2 144	AATI O
,, 25–32	,,
	101111111111111111111111111111111111111
,,, ===	
	,,, 10, 10, 1
,, 9 84 xxv. 13	
xxv. 13 133 xxviii. 4 21	
, 26	
**	xxxiii. 52 166 xxxiv. 1-12 260
xxxiii. 2	
xxxiii. 52 134 ,, 52 144	,, 12, 19 174
	Vol. I.—Deuteronomy.
xxxiv	i. 28 219
12, 24	ii. 10–20
12, 24	
Vol. VI.—Numbers.	
iii. 17, 18 265	
v. 8 174	1
	x. 22 376
viii. 6 ff 193 xi. 12 65, 172, 205	xi. 30
xii. 6 45	
xii. 6	xxxii. 49 320
wiii 33 04	AAAII. 40
xiii. 33 94 xiv. 14 193	Vol. II—Deuteronomy.
xiv. 14	i. 2 148
,, 18–33	100
,, 10-00	ii. 6 188

PAGE.	PAGE.
ii. 9 198	xxxii. 17 46
,, 13 197	., 13, 14 208
,, 13, 14 197	xxxiii. 3 244
,, 26 · · · · 198 iii. 1–17 · · · · 200	xxxiii. 3 244 ,, 17 47 ,, 24 232
	,, 24 232
,, 5 200	,, 29. 237
,, 10 206	xxxiv. 7 107
,, 13–15 207	Vol. III,—Deuteronomy.
,, 25 109	
iv. 20 89	ii. 3 124
,, 43 206	iii. 14 113
,, 48 198	vii. 3, 4 223
v. 11 226	xii. 2
	xii. 2 214
vii. 2 218	xiii. 2 44
viii. 4 187	
,, 15 185, 196	1 12 10
ix. 21 142, 144	xiv. 1 209
ix. 21	xv. 4 250
xi. 10 206	xvii. 14 255
XII. 2 247	,, 17
xiii. 15-17 221	xviii. 9-22 42
xvi. 18 73	xx. 10 142
xvii. 7 188	xxii. 5 209
,, 8, 12	,, 15 250
,, 14-20	xxiii. 18 209
,, 16 213	xxiv. 16 140
xx. 9 73	xxv. 7 250
,, 16 218	,, 13 261
xxi. 22, 23 225	,, 7-10
,, 23 229	,, 9 146
xxiii. 18 157	,, 13 249 xxxiii. 18, 19 197 xxxiv. 8 104
xxiv. 7, 8 188	xxxiii. 18, 19 197
xxv. 18 145	xxxiv. 8 104
xxvi 122	Vol. IV.—Deuteronomy.
xxix. 4, 5 187	
,, 9	ii. 7
xxxi. 28	iv. 19 179
xxxii. 8, 10 194	viii. 2
,, 10	ix. 29
,, 13 237	xii. 5, 6 93

PAGI	PAGE.
xii. 18 93	vi 9 16, 35
xii. 5-18 118	,, 10
xii. 5-18	,, 15 234
xiv. 1 197	1 21-23
xiv. 1	vii, 2
,, 23 191	,, 2, 9, 12
xvi. 5, 6 191	,, 8, 18 123
xvi. 5, 6 191 xvii. 3 179	,, 8, 18 · · · · 123 ,, 7, 8 · · · · 125
,, 8-11 43	9, 13 125
,, 18–20 92	,, 12 134
xx. 11 216	., 12–15 106
xx. 11 216 xxi. 17	,, 15 123
xxiv. 16 104	,, 25 103, 128
vvv. 13	viii. 8 17
xxvi. 12–14	,, 11–14
xxvii. 17 146	,, 18
xxvii. 17 146 xxviii. 21 96	,, 18
,, 23 48	x. 8 179
xxxii. 42 224	12
T7 T7 T0	"12-16" 151 "15" 125 "18" 125 "20" 93
Vol. V.—Deuteronomy.	,, 15 125
i. 8, 35 133	,, 18 125
,, 31 119	,, 20,-21 93
iii. 5 14	xi. 1 125
iii. 5	xi. 1
,, 13, 23, 31 133	1 0 400
,, 15 151	,, 10 12, 123 xi. 13, 21 16, 116 ,, 17
,, 15	xi. 13, 21 16, 116
,, 21 108	,, 17
,, 24, 25 234	1, 20
,, 21 108 ,, 24, 25 234 ,, 25	xii. 2 119, 230
,, 29 117	,, 14-26 124
,, 37 125	
,, 37 125 v. 2, 3 133	,, 3 116, 125
,, 6	
,, 8 128	1 "
,, 12–15 158	
,, 15 123	xiv. 1 155, 232
vi. 3 133	,, 2
,, 4-9 · · · · 16	,, 25 ff
,, 5 . . 116, 125, 129	,, 29 126

PAGE.	PAGE. xxiii. 24 126
xv 126	
,, 12 126 xvi. 2 129	
0 0 11 1	
404	77
" 11	" 40
"	//
,, 18	,, 10 00 100
M 100 144	,, 18, 22 123 xxv. 2 123
"	100
0.10	,, 5 ff
14 104	xxvi. 1 84
" 10	,, 12 126
,, 16	,, 15 133
xviii. 1 124	,, 16
,, 3 124	,, 18 108, 203
,, 5, 7	,, 19 116
,, 11 128	xxvii. 2, 3, 8 117
,, 15 124, 145	,, 3 133
xix, 9 125	" 15 · · · · 116, 129
,, 14 12	,, 15–26 133
,, 17 17	,, 17 12, 126
xx. 2 99	,, 26 133
,, 5	xxviii. 23 151
,, 21 13	,, 25 153
,, 16 144	,, 37 167
,, 16, 17 134	,, 49 98
,, 19 17	,, 58, 61 117
,, 20 99	" 60 123
xxi. 5 17, 124	,, 65–67 108
,, 10 126	,, 68 119, 123
,, 16 146	xxix. 12 108
,, 18 126	,, 18 109
xxii. 1, 6, 9 126	,, 19 117, 133
,, 9	,, 23
,, 11	xxx. 2
,, 13	,, 6 125, 151
xxiii. 10 129, 154	,, 10
,, 16	,, 11-14 111
,, 18	,, 16, 20 125
,, 19 126	xxxi. 9 117, 124

PAGE.	PAGE.
x xxi. 9-12 116	xxi. 20 37
20 133	XXII. 22
,, 24 116, 123, 126	xxiii. 3 273
xxxii 122	,, 4
,, 4 182	,, 20 21
7	xxiv. 1
,, 14 132	,, 12 22
,, 15, 18 182	,, 16 21
,, 22 154	xxv. 3 60
,, 32 109	XXVI. 2
,, 33 31, 109	,, 14 39
xxxiii. 2 185	xxviii
,, 10 10	xxx. 16 , . 25
xxxiv	,, 19
,, 1 20	
xxxviii. 53, 57 162	xxxii. 29 78
Vol. VI.—Deuteronomy.	xxxiii. 10 147
	Vol. I—Joshua.
i. 1	
,, 30 205	ii. 22
ii. 4, 5, 9, 19 260	vii. 8, . </td
,, 10	viii. 1,
iii. 10	,, 30, 35
iv. 10 v. 24 67	,,31 19
,, 28 66	xi. 3 198
,, 34 25	xii. 9-24 272
v. 9	,, 16
vii. 1-5	XIII. 9 199
,, 2 166 xiii. 7–9 25	,, 20, 50
xiii. 7-9	xvII. 15
ix. 28	xviii. 16 .
xv. 12	Ala. 20
xvi. 3	15 970
	,, 32
,, 16	
xviii. 4	Vol. II—Joshua.
,, 10	i. 10
xix. 7 147	,, 11
xxi.5	ii. 11
,, 13	,, 9, 24
77 7 7 021	,, 0, 2±

PAGE	PAGE.
iii. 2 7	3 xxii. 10 252
iv. 12, 18 21	
v. 1 22	
,, 10–12 21	$7 \mid ,, 2. $
,, 13–15 21	
vii. 14–17 4	8 , 12 200
,, 15	
viii. 33, 34	
,, 33 78	
ix. 24 225	
x. 20 215	
,, 36, 37 238	
,, 40 219, 230	
xi	
,, 6	
,, 6-9 213	
xii. 12 278	xv. 28 52
xiii. 3 278	,, 32 19
$,, \frac{22}{2}$	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1
XIV. 0 232	xix. 2
xiv. 7-11 232	Vol. IV.—Joshua.
,, 10	
xv. 4-47 278	vii. 21 45 ,, 25
,, 14	
,, 18 187	ix. 21
,, 29 · · · · 187 21–32 · · · · 186	x. 6
100	,, 3, 5, 6, 26, 31-33, 35
,, 33 200 xvi, 20	,, 10, 12 205
101	xi. 15 79
2	xii. 24 24
,, 201	21
" 15-18 213,237	xiii. 9 65 xv. 42
,, 16-18	xix. 29 190
	,, 43
101	,, 44
,, 21, 23-27 59	xx. 23
,, 41 · · · · 236	xxiv. 27 201
,, 47	. 201
xx. 8 206 xxi.42	Vol. V.—Joshua.
xxi.42 240	i. 7, 8 118

	AGE.		PA	GE.
ii. 5-7	15	Vol. II.—Judges	5.	
,, 6	12	1.2		246
	152		234,	
,, 19	194	,, 7, 8		246
viii. 25	16	,, 13		235
,, 31, 34	118	,, 16		
x. 2	16	,, 17		185
xv. 8	108	,, 19–34		237
,, 39	61	,, 27–36		253
,, 45	16	,, 31, 32		233
xx. 4	17	,, 34, 35	•	236
xxi. 18 · · · ·	80	ii. 1		250
xxiii. 6 . ·	118	,,2		219
xxiv. 26	118	,,9		240
ALAIT. MO	110	,, 9 ,, 17, 18		198
Vol. VI.—Joshua.		iii. 6		247
		,, 9		235
	283		221,	254
ix. 21–27	230	,, 16	,	255
,, 27	146	,, 19–26		254
xi	282	,, 20		254
xiii. 17	43			255
xv. 1	93		. 68,	
,, 32	266	,, 12		259
xvi. 3. 5	281	v. 2-9		242
xviii. 13	281		262,	
,, 14	104			173
xix. 7	266	,, 6		256
xx. 8	12		255,	
xxiv. 14	35		,	213
		0	256,	
Vol. I.—Judges.		,, 10		256
1. 26	272	,, 14		258
22	198	,, 15, 16		258
	199	4.0		256
	187	4 1 4 4 4 4 4	•	233
,, 8	264	,, 17, 18		256
04	268		-	258
	305			258
vii. 1		,, 23		
	337			261
xiv. 12, 19	376	,, 27	•	261

PAGE.	PAGE.
v. 30 256	xviii. 16 248
vi. 2	,, 27–29
,, 7 267	,, 30 248
,, 11 268	xx. 2 49
,, 26 272	,, 15 233
,, 27 268	,, 16 258
,, 34 268	,, 28 252
vii. 10 268	,, 33 257
,, 14 268	xxi. 2 159
,, 25 271	,, 19 245
viii. 3 271	Vol. III—Judges.
$,, 5 \qquad . \qquad . \qquad . \qquad 242$	
,, 10	
,, 15–17 243	i. 29–33 197
., 16 271	
,, 18 268, 271	
,, 19	,, 12 26
,, 20 268	,, 17 197
,, 22	vi. 25
,, 23 244, 272	,, 25, 26 214
,, 25, 26 267	viii. 16
,, 26	ix. 20, 26, 31 20 x. 16 39
,,	x. 16
ix. 20	
	xiii 16
,, 41	,, 16–23 214 xiv. 6 62
x. 6	,, 17
xi. 9	
$\frac{245}{276}$	xv. 11
$\frac{1}{1}$, $\frac{1}{31}$,, 19
xii. 4	xvi. 28 19
,, 15	xviii. 30
xiii. 18	xix. 29 62
,, 25	xx
xv. 10, 13	,, 15–47 20
xvii. 7-13 169	,, 16
xviii. 3 169	,, 28 20
,, 6	xxi. 12 20
,, 12 236	,, 19 34
,, 14–19 249	,, 21 34

PAGE	PAGE,
Vol. IV.—Judges.	Vol. IIIRuth.
i. 16 39	ii. 12 · · · 240
,, 22, 25 25	iv. 7, 8 143
iii. 13 39	12
vi 3	,, 20 80
vii. 12 228	
vii. 12 . </td <td>Vor. V.—Ruтн.</td>	Vor. V.—Ruтн.
viii. 10 228	ii. 5
xi. 4 115	iv. 1 ff 16
xiii. 22 164	,, 3 5
xix 149, 151	Vol. VI.—Ruth.
Vor V - Lunger	
	i. 4
iv. 11, 17 177 v. 4	iii. 9 14
v. 4 185	,, 15 65 iv. 1 174
,, 5 , 185	iv. 1 174
,, 24 177	Vol. I.—1 Samuel
,, 28	
,, 5 , . 185 ,, 24 177 ,, 28 15 ix. 27 17 xi. 10	i. 24
xi. 10 17	ii. 25 · · · · . 151
VIV. 5 84	
xviii. 27-29 120	xxxi. 13 379
,, 30 59	Vol. II.—1 SAMUEL.
xviii. 27-29	VOL. II.—I SAMUEL.
,, 28	i. 3 238, 251
,, 38 98	ii. 27, 28 58
Vol. VI.—Judges.	vii. 15 231
	viii 7 244
iii. 5 273	i. 3
,, 6	,, 26 243
v. 19, 21	xi.5 243
vii. 25	XII, 11
VIII. 5	,, 12 244
X. 1	xiii. 18
XI. 12-52	xv. 4
x. 7	xvi. 12
AAI. 10-21	xvi. 12
Vol. I.—Ruth.	,,
in 1	,, 4(
1v. 1	xvii. 17

PAGE.	PAGE.
xix. 16 248	vii. 9 40
	"
	77
xxvii.8 ·	//
xxx. 1-19 146	//
,, 17	
Vol. III.—1 SAMUEL.	viii. 2
	,, 11–17
i. 1	ix. 1
,, 3 123	,, 9 43, 58
,, 5 27	,, 12 40
,, 9	,, 13 49
,, 15 28	,, 19 59
,, 21	,, 22, 24, 25 59
,, 24 36	x. 1 59
ii. 1-11 26	,, 5 46, 48, 66
,, 13	,, 5, 10, 19, 20 45
,, 19 36	,, 6 44, 59
,, 22 26	,, 6, 10 41
,, 23-35 26	,, 8 40, 66
,, 27-34 26	,, 12 46
,, 28	,, 17 53
iii.1 37	,, 25 50, 60, 130
,, 3, 4 44	xi 61
,, 13 28	,, 15 63
,, 15	xii. 12 61
,, 19, 20	,, 17 54
,, 19,21	xiii. 2 71
iv. 3 36	,, 2, 3
, 5 69	,, 3 65
,, 11 87	,, 3, 4 66
, 12	,, 4 65
v. 6 31	,, 6 17, 66
,, 9 121	,, 15 68
,, 17 123	,, 16 68
vi. 4, 15 19	,, 17 19
$\frac{1}{1}$, $\frac{1}{7}$. $\frac{1}{126}$,, 19–21
,, 19	,, 20
vii. 2	,, 22 60
,, 5, 6	xiv. 1 61
,, 8, 9	,, 2
,, o, o	,,

	PAGE.		PAGE.
xiv. 3 25	28, 33	xvii. 38	. 88
,, 12	. 180	,, 39	88
,, 13	69	,, 40, 43	. 81
,, 15	. 69	,, 52	88
" 18	70		88, 232
,, 21	. 36	,, 57	89
,, 34, 35	70	xviii. 1.	. 91
,, 35	. 75	,, 4	127
,, 41	70	,, 5	. 89
,, 47	. 74	,, 5, 14	89
., 50	71	,, 6	. 89
,, 51	. 132	,, 6-9	26
,, 52	71	,, 10	44
xv. 5	. 72	,, 10, 11	133
,, 7	72	,, 19	. 90
,, 12	. 72	,, 20	89
,, 13	72	,, 27	. 91
,, 21	. 72	xix. 6	61
,, 22	49, 67	,, 9, 10	133
,, 22, 23	. 38	,, 10	90
,, 25	73	,, 18, 19, 22, 23	81
,, 27	. 127	,, 20, 23	. 43
,, 27, 28	73	,, 24	44
,, 33	. 71	xx. 1	. 81
xvi. 5	214	,, 2	61
,, 7	. 80		2, 133
,, 11, 17, 42	81		71, 89
,, 13	. 84		52, 83
,, 14, 15	84	,, 14, 15	. 92
,, 15, 17	. 71	,, 33	90
,, 17	84	,, 40	. 92
,, 17, 18	. 130	x xi. 2–8	55
	85, 88	,, 7	. 71
xvii. 1	. 65	,, 9	232
,, 4,8	65	,, 9, 10	. 65
,, 5, 6	. 15	$\frac{12}{2}$	26
,, 12	80	xxii. 3	80
,, 17, 18	80	$,, 4 \dots \dots$. 94
,, 20	87	$,$ 4 , 5 \cdot	97
,, 23–25	. 88	,, 6 90, 9	
,, 34–36	82	,, 7 13	0, 223

PAGE.	PAGE.
xxii. 10 65	xxx. 26-31
,, 14, 17 71	xxxi. 3 65, 77, 78
,, 17	,, 3-5
,, 18	,, 6 78
,, 19 55	,, 7 112
,, 20, 24 25	
xxiii. 13 96	Vol. IV.—1 SAMUEL.
,, 16 61, 102	v. 10 151
,, 17 102	
,, 24 102	
xxiv. 2 71	xv. 33 ·
,, 3 102	xxviii. 4
,, 7, 11 130	ZAVIII. T
,, 8	Was W 1 Casser
,, 11 127	Vol. V.—1 SAMUEL.
,, 14	i. 7–24 124
xxv. 7, 8, 11, 12, 16, 22 . 132	ii. 18 166
,, 26, 33 105 ,, 40 106	,, 13, 14 131
"	iii. 15 124
,, 43	v. 5 · · · · · 76
,, 3	vii. 9
,, 5 100	xi. 5 12
,, 7	,, 7 12 xii. 21
,, 11, 16, 23 130	
,, 13 106	,, 23
,, 19	xv. 6 177
,, 20 102	,, 22
xxvii. 2 56	,, 22 108
,, 6 107	xxvi. 23 183
,, 8–12 107	xxvii. 10 177
,, 24 107	xxviii. 7 128
xxviii. 3, 9	xxx. 29 177
,, 6, 15 44	
,, 7	Vol. VI.—1 SAMUEL.
,, 14	
,, 18 · · · · · 77	ii. 36 61
xxix. 1 65 xxx. 4-6 109	vii. 6 246 viii. 18 94
,, 5 106 ,, 14	
,, 110	

PAGE.	PAGE.
xv. 12 198	i. 23 61
,, 18 94	,, 24
xvii. 4 94	26
xvii. 4 . </td <td>ii. 2</td>	ii. 2
xx. 7. 23 94	,, 4
xxviii. 6 62	16
xxx. 14 94	,, 18 190
xxx. 14 94 xxxi. 13 246	,, 23
	,, 23
Vol. I.—2 Samuel.	iii. 1 115, 116
ii. 8	,, 2 106
viii. 11	,, 5
. 18	7
xiii. 18 343	,, 17
xvii. 24–27	,, 17
xiii. 18 343 xvii. 24-27 333 xx. 7 274 xxi. 16-22 271	iv. 2
xxi. 16-22 271	
Vol. II.—2 SAMUEL.	,, 10 110
	v. 3 120
i. 8 229	,,4 113
vi. 5 110	,, 4 .
,, 6	,, 5 192
,, 14 169	,,8
vii. 13 189	,, 10
vii. 13	,, 11 123, 198, 201
,, 18 169	,, 12 123
x. 5 221	,, 13-16 157 ,, 21 29, 124
,, 6-8	,, 21
xiii. 13 61 xvii. 25 247	", 25" 124 vi. 2 126
xvii. 25 247	vi. 2 126
xxii. 11 166	,, 3 126 ,, 5
xxiv 96	,5. 126
Vol. III.—2 SAMUEL.	,, 13 127
	,, 17
i. 6	$1,19$ \dots 128
,, 9	,, 13 . . . 127 ,, 17 ,, 19 ,, 20 .
,, 10	,, 25
,, 11	vii. 2
,, 11	,, 13, 16, 24, 29, 29 135
,, 18 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	viii. 2
,, 19 58	,, 3 144

	•
PAGE.	PAGE.
viii. 5, 6 145	xiii. 8, 20 · · · 162
,, 6 144	,, 13 164
,, 7	,, 18
,, 7,8 144	,, 27 163
,, 8 144	,, 29 163
,, 9 143	,, 32, 33 80
, 12 143	,, 89 165
,, 13 145	xiv. 1 165
,, 15 · · · 156, 192	,, 7 140, 166
,, 16 . 131, 190, 224, 225	,, 13
,, 17	,, 22 166
,, 18 . 65, 131, 224	xv. 1 163
ix. 8 141	,, 1-6
x. 1-7 143	,, 2 130, 226
,, 2 98	,, 7 170
,, 6 143	,, 16 157
,, 8–14	, 17
$\frac{1}{1}$, $\frac{1}{1}$,, 18
,, 18 144	,, 19
xi. 1 157	,, 23
,, 2	,, 28
,, 3	
	**
	,, 37 173 xvi. 6
′′ '-′	
// as as	
,, 20, 21	1 //
xii. 1-13 159	xvii. 1-13 ·
,, 3	,, 12, 14. 23, 27 194
,, 5	,, 25
,, 8	,, 27
,, 14	,, 28, 29 177
,, 16	xviii. 1
,, 24 142	,, 2
,, 26 147	,, 3 179
,, 30 147	,, 14 132
,, 31 147	,, 16
xiii. 1 142	,, 18 72, 180
,, 5, 6 80	,, 23
,, 6 163	,, 26 176
,, 7, 20 157	xix. 5 157
,, 8, 9	,, 10

PAGE.	PAGE,
xix. 11 170	Vol. IV—2 SAMUEL.
	VOL. IV—2 SAMORE.
,, 18 180 ,, 20 182	vii. 13 194
,, 26	77 77 0.0
	Vol. V.—2 Samuel.
"	i. 22 205
,, 28	ii. 18 186
,, 37, 38 80	x. 4
,, 43	xi. 1 175
	,,2 15
	xii. 3 135
,, 7, 20 65 ,, 23	xiii. 19 86
	xv. 1 15
,, 24	,, 32 92
xxi	,, 30
	xvi. 4
**	xvii. 28 12
,, 1, 2, 5 100 ,, 1-6 74	xviii. 17
	,, 24
	,, 33 15
	xix.5 151
,, 15	,, 29 11
	,, 37 84
, 15-22	xx. 1 96
,, 17	xxiii. 11 12
04	Vol. VI.—2 SAMUEL.
,, 21	i. 23 173
	iii. 3
xxiii	,, 35
,, 1-7	v. 6, 7 66
,, 8 107	,, 16
44.40	vii. 12, 16 196
,, 11, 12 108 ,, 13 95	viii. 14
,, 14 82	xi. 3 273
,, 34	xv. 2-4 43
	xv. 24 146
	xv. 30
**	xviii. 18 197
xxiv. 1	xxi 21
	xxiv. 16
,, 23	
,, , , , 100	,,,

	31
	-
1 25, 34, 46	31
ii. 2	00
iv. 5	
,, 14	13
$_{,,21}$ $_{204}$ $_{98}$ $_{9}$	22
viii. 65	25
ix. 20 198, 199 2_6	
$, 21 \dots 199 \mid ^{\prime\prime} \mid _{6}$	24
,, 28	23
,,30 199 $^{''}$ $^{8-19}$ 2	52
x. 22 · · · · 185 99 93	23
xx. 49	22
xxi. 26	
	22
Vol. II.—1 Kings. ,, 31 243, 2	58
., 32 2	43
i. 50 · · · · 167 33 · · · · · 2	43
ii. 28	01
	18
viii	30
0.00000000000000000000000000000000000	52
	52
xviii. 26–28 159 , 14	97
	52
Vol. III.—1 Kings. ,, 18	01
	35
i. 1	33
$\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{3}{4}$ $\frac{142}{3}$, $\frac{21}{3}$	32
,, 8	33
$, 13 \dots 212 \mid , 29 \dots 29 \dots 212 \mid $	32
,, 18, 10, 15	31
,, 23 159 vii. 1	26
	26
,, 29	26
	33
,, 38, 44	31
,,	36
ii. 2-9 · · · · 190 ,, 22 · · · · · 2	
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,	34
$,, 19 \dots 215 \mid ,, 30 \dots 2$	34

PAGE.	PAGE.
viii. 39 234	xiv. 24 209
,, 54 237	,, 27 225
ix. 10	,, 28 236
,, 13 253	xvi. 31 201
,, 14 241	xviii. 4 45
,, 15	,, 19 207
,, 15, 16 216	,, 21 49
,, 15, 17 218	,, 27 208
,, 15, 24 218	,, 28 209
,, 19 219	,, 29 209
,, 22 253	xix. 8 48
,, 25	,, 13, 19 48
x. 2 10 241	,, 19 44
,, 12 219	xx. 22, 26 157
,, 14 229	,, 35 45
,, 16, 17	,, 42
,, 21	xxii. 6 45
,, 25	Vol. IV1 Kings.
,, 26 218	
,, 27	i. 15
,, 28 219	,, 40, 45, 46 10
,, 28, 29 219	iii. 7
xi. 1	,, 25
,, 5	iv. 30 228
,, 7, 8	v. 17 204
,, 11–13	vii. 2 240
,, 14-22 216	,, 9 166
,, 15, 16 145	viii. 29 191
,, 19 217	ix. 21 217
,, 21	,, 26
,, 23, 24 145	,, 36
,, 23–25 216	x. 17 225
,, 24 251	xi. 1
,, 28	,, 33 19
,, 28–38	,, 39 194 xii. 4 16
, 29	
,, 41	,, 8, 10, 14
xii. 4, 7, 11, 14	,, 11 16
,, 24	,, 15
"	1 "
,, 26 256	,, 21

PAGE.	PAGE.
xii. 21-24 22	xvii. 1 47
,, 24	,, 8 46
,, 26 16, 24	,, 8–16 49
,, 29 18	,, 12 48
,, 30 24	,, 14 47
,, 31 24	,, 21
xiii. 1–32 26	xviii. 2 49
xiv. 1–18 27	,, 5 122
,, 2 44	,, 7,9 49
,, 3 27	xviii. 13 18
,, 11 30	,, 16 44
,, 15 25	,, 19 40
,, 22–24 28	,, 27 52
$,, 25, 26 \dots 28$,, 30 43, 52
,, 27 28	$\ddot{,}$ 37 \cdot 52
,, 30	$\frac{7}{7}$, 42 45
xv. 1-8 29	,, 46 45
,, 3 29	xix. 5 54
,, 4 29	,, 6 54
,, 6, 7	,, 10, 14
,, 13 78, 34	,, 11 54, 128
, 14 191	,, 13 45
,, 15	,, 15–17
10 00	,, 18
,, 16	xx 81
10	$\frac{1}{1}$, $\frac{1}{1}$. $\frac{1}{1}$. $\frac{1}{1}$
10.01	,, 1, 16
90	,, 1–21
00 40	"
,,	xxi. 1 61
00	
**	
10 10	"
" 10	xxii. 3
00	
7	"
,, 23 36	,, 6
,, 25	,, 8
,, 31	,, 8, 18, 26
,, 32 40, 83	,, 9
,, 33 40	,, 10
,, 34 39	,, 12 130

PAGE.	l m.om
vvii 18 PAGE.	PAGE. 249
xxii. 18 114 44	viii. 9 249
94 94	
,, 24-34 58 ,, 27 64	1 ., 48
,, 27 64	,, 65
,, 35-43 58	,, 65
,, 38 61	,, 26
, 35-43	xi.1 273
,, 46 42	xi.1 273
,, 48 79	
	WW 16 00 100
Vol. V.—1 Kings.	xiv. 21
i; 5 15	XVI. 51
ii. 3 21	XVII. 9 91
., 26 80	XXII. 19 II 244
iv. 3	xxxviii. 44 94
ii. 3	Vol. I.—2 Kings.
vii. 27-37	VOL. 1.—2 KINGS.
viii. 52	ii. 23
53-56	v. 22 376
66 81 06	xiv. 6 19
y 17	v. 22
96	xviii. 34 248
y; 5-7	xviii. 34
19	xxiii. 10 299
,, 10	
xii. 10	Vol. II.—2 Kings.
viv 9	iii. 27
xiv. 0	x. 1-7 274
19	xi. 1 974
,, 12	xi. 1
xviii. 9 84 ,	xxiii. 24 248
,, 26	1
,, 45 112 xix. 19 12	Vol. III2 Kings.
xix. 19 12	i. 9 49
xxi	** 0 10
" 1	, 17 49
xvii. 15 98 xxxiv. 36–38 84	;; 11 00
xxxiv. 36–38 84	iii. 11, 22 45
Vol. VI.—1 Kings. i. 32	ii. 3, 16 45 ,, 17 49 iii. 11, 22 45 iv. 1 45 ,, 1-43 46 ,, 10 45 ,, 25 49 ,, 39 45
i. 39	,, 1–43
iii 5	,, 10 45
vii. 25	,, 25 49
	,, 39 45

PAGE.	PAGE.
iv. 42-41 45	iii. 21 70
v. 22 45	,, 23 70
vi. 3 45	,, 26 71
,, 17 49	,, 27
ix. 1, 4 45	iv 27
,, 1, 15, 16 45	,, 1 44
,, 11 44	,, 23, 38
x. 19, 21, 22, 23 205	,, 13
, 22 209	,, 38
	,, 8–10
	,, 29
,, 6	,, 38 46, 75
xviii. 4	,, 38-11
xxiii. 4 207	v. 3, 9 · · · · · · · · · · · · 75
,, 7 210	,, 8
,, 11 232	,, 11 111
,, 13 207	,, 27 81
,, 20 207	vi. 1 18
,, 21 34	,, 1-7 44, 46
xxiv. 12 215	,, 4 111
	,, 8–12 81
Vol. IV-2 Kings.	,, 9, 21, 32
VOL. IV—2 KINGS.	,, 13
i. 2 40, 44	,, 18–20
,, 8 109, 220	,, 21 78
ii. 3	,, 30 · · · 81, 248
,, 2-7, 15-22 44, 46	,, 32 75, 76, 82
,, 8 45	,, 26, 30 36
,, 9 73	vii. 1
,, 18–23	viii. 3
,, 19	,, 4
$,, 25 \dots $,, 7 19, 20, 22, 78
iii. 2 40, 74	,, 12 83, 95, 115
,, 4	,, 16
,, 4, 5 65	,, 19 79
,, 9	,, 20 79
,, 11	,, 21
,, 11–19	,, 28 83
,, 13	**
,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-,

PAGE.	PAGE.
ix. 1-10 86	xiii. 4, 5 106
,, 2	,, 5 102, 111
,,5 19	,, 6 90, 112
15	,, 7 115, 121
, 17 87	,, 14
,, 22, 29 79	., 14–19 103
., 24 19, 87	,, 20 103
,, 25 19, 62, 85	,, 25 102, 103
,, 25, 26 61	xiv. 1 103
,, 26 61	,,7 104
26–36 76	,, 14 106
ix. 27 88	,, 19, 20 126
,, 30 61	,, 21, 22 126
,, 30–36 61	,, 23 106
,, 32 88	,, 25 106, 107, 114
x.1 88	xv. 1 126
,, 10 76	,, 8 131
,, 11	,, 10 132
,, 12–14 89	,. 10-14 113
,, 21	,, 19 109
,, 25 19	,, 20 134
,, 25–27 40	,, 29 136
,, 26 40	,, 33 165
,, 30 132	,, 37 145, 165, 166
,, 32 115	xvi. 7 150
,, 32–33 · · · 95, 102	,, 8 178
xi. 3–5 18	,, 9 115
,,4 91	,, 10 167
,, 12	,, 14 167
,, 15	,, 15 167
,, 18 43, 84, 92, 93	xvii. 2 137
xii. 4	,, 3 137, 150
,, 6	,, 4 137, 188
,, 12 100	,, 6 138, 207
,, 15	,, 10, 18 181
,, 16	,, 24
,, 17 94	xviii. 1
,, 18 95, 98	,, 2
,, 21 100	,, 4
xiii. 1	,, 5
,, 3, 24 103	,, 7 157

xviii. 8	PAGE.	PAGE.
1, 14 241 18 104 1, 17 157 xvii. 17 26 1, 21 208 28 104 1, 26 168 xviii. 5 139 1, 26 168 xviii. 5 139 1, 32 245 xviii. 5 139 1, 32 245 xviii. 5 139 1, 32 237 249 37 249 1, 35 250, 251 32 99 12 231 xxi. 1 23 23 24 44 1, 33 186 3, 7 25 99 12 231 xxi. 1 23 <		
" 17 157 xvii. 17 26 " 21 208 " 28 104 " 22 191 " 33 104 " 26 168 xviii. 5 139 " 26 168 xviii. 5 139 xix. 8 79 xix. 12 47 " 9 237 " 28 56 " 23 237, 249 " 37 44 " 35 250, 251 " 32 99 xx. 1 229 xx. 18 60 " 12 231 xxi. 1 23 " 13 186 " 3, 7 25 " 20 208 xxi. 1 23 xxii. 4-7 93 " 7 108 " 20 70 " 7 234 xxiii. 5 151, 167 " 10 34 " 10 215 " 12, 13 27 " 15-16 26 " 15-32 16 " 15-17 105 " 12, 13 27 " 15-32 16 " 14 " 10 13, 15 " 1	., 14 241	
,, 21 . 208 ,, 28 104 ,, 26 . 168 xviii. 5 139 ,, 32 . 245 ,, 22 10 xix. 8 . 79 xix. 12 47 ,, 9 . 237 , 28 56 ,, 23 . 237, 249 ,, 37 44 ,, 35 . 250, 251 ,, 32 99 xx. 1 . 229 xx. 18 60 ,, 12 . 231 xxii. 1 23 ,, 13 . 186 ,, 3, 7 25 ,, 20 . 208 xxii. 1 23 xxiii. 4-7 . 93 ,, 7 108 ,, 20 . 70 ,, 7 234 xxiii. 5 . 151, 167 ,, 10 34 ,, 10 . 215 ,, 12, 13 27 ,, 11 . 167, 196 ,, 12, 13 27 ,, 15-16 . 26 ,, 16-32 16 ,, 17-18 . 26 ,, 16-32 16 ,, 17-18 . 26 ,, 16-32 16 ,, 12, 13 . 27 ,, 16-32<	17 150	
,, 22 . 191 ,, 33 104 ,, 26 . 168 xviii. 5 139 ,, 32 . 245 xix. 12 47 ,, 9 . 237 249 xix. 12 47 ,, 9 . 237 249 xix. 12 47 ,, 23 . 237, 249 ,, 37 44 ,, 35 . 250, 251 ,, 32 99 xx. 1 . 229 xx. 18 60 xxii. 4-7 . 93 ,, 3-7 25 xxiii. 5 . 151, 167 ,, 7 234 xxiii. 5 . 151, 167 ,, 7 234 xxiii. 5 . 151, 167 ,, 12, 13 27 xxiii. 5 . 26 ,, 15-32 16 xxii. 1-7	04	,, 28 104
xix. 8 79 xix. 12 47 y 9 237 y 28 56 y 23 237, 249 y 37 44 y 35 250, 251 y 32 99 xx. 1 229 xx. 18 60 y 12 231 xxi. 1 23 y 13 186 y 3, 7 25 y 20 208 xxi. 1 23 xxii. 4-7 93 7 108 y 20 70 7 234 xxiii. 5 151, 167 10 34 y 10 215 11 43 y 10 215 12, 12, 13 27 y 11 167, 196 12, 13 27 y 15-16 26 15-32 16 y 17-18 26 16 34 y 10 13, 15 16 34 y 10 15 8 14 y 10 15 8 13 y 11 17 15 8 13 y 11 167 9	00 101	,, 33 104
xix. 8	,, 26 168	xviii. 5 139
,, 9.	,, 32 245	,, 22 10
,, 23 237, 249 ,, 37 44 ,, 35 250, 251 ,, 32 99 xx. 1 229 xx. 18 60 ,, 12 231 xxi. 1 23 ,, 13 186 ,, 3, 7 25 ,, 20 208 ,, 3, 7 25 xxii. 4-7 93 ,, 7 108 xxii. 5 151, 167 ,, 10 34 ,, 10 215 ,, 12, 13 27 ,, 11 167, 196 ,, 12, 13 27 ,, 15-16 26 ,, 15-32 16 ,, 17-18 26 ,, 16 34 VOL. V2 KINGS ,, 13 27 yii. 27 108 ,, 4 88 vi. 1-7 135 ,, 14 88 vii. 10 15 ,, 15 ,, 19 61 xxii. 1 23 ,, 14 88 vii. 17 15 ,, 8 113 ix. 17 15 ,, 8 13 yii. 10 15 ,, 8 133	xix. 8 79	xix. 12 47
xx. 1 </td <td></td> <td>,,</td>		,,
xx. 1 </td <td></td> <td>//</td>		//
12. 231 xxi. 1. 23 13. 186 3, 7. 25 20. 208 3-7 26 xxii. 4-7. 93 7 108 20. 70 7. 234 xxiii. 5. 151, 167 10. 34 xxiii. 5. 151, 167 10. 34 xxiii. 5. 151, 167 10. 34 xxiii. 6. 215 11. 43 27 xxii. 1. 225 12, 13 27 xxii. 1. 234 27 215 215 213 27 xxii. 1. 26 15-32 16 26 15-32 16 34 xxii. 1. 26 16. 34 <	,, 35 250, 251	
3, 13 186 3, 7 25 20 208 3-7 26 xxii. 4-7 93 7 108 , 20 70 7 234 xxiii. 5 151, 167 10 34 , 7 43 11 43 , 10 215 12, 13 27 , 11 167, 196 12, 13 27 , 15-16 26 15-32 16 , 17-18 26 16. 34 Vol. V2 Kings. 7 4 34 Vol. V2 Kings. 7 15-32 16 13, 4 13, 15 16. 34 13, 4 13, 15 11 139 1ii. 27 108 4 88 vi. 1-7 135 5, 6 89 vii. 10 15 8 13 ix. 17 15 8 13 x37 12 88 13 yii. 12 88 13 13 x12 88 14 88		
xxii. 4-7 208 , 3-7 26 xxiii. 4-7 93 , 7 108 , 20 . 70 , 7 234 xxiii. 5 . 151, 167 , 10 34 , 7 . 43 , 11 43 , 10 . 215 , 12, 13 27 , 11 . 167, 196 , 12, 13 27 , 15-16 . 26 , 15-32 16 , 17-18 . 26 , 16 34 VOL. V.—2 KINGS. , 16 . 34 , 18 . 147 , 19-26 61 xxii. . 61 xxii. 61 xxii. . 61 xxii. 61 xxii. . 13, 15 , 1 139 iii. 27 . 108 , 4 88 vi. 1-7 . 135 , 5, 6 89 vii. 10 . 15 , 8 13 ix. 17 . 15 , 8 13 , 37 . 12 , 8, 10 114 x. 14 . 177 xxii. 8-20 115 <	**	
xxii. 4-7. .93 ,, 7 108 ,, 20 .070 ,, 7 .234 xxiii. 5. .151, 167 ,, 10 .34 ,, 7 .43 ,, 11 .43 ,, 10 .215 ,, 12, 13 .27 ,, 11 .167, 196 ,, 12, 13 .27 ,, 15-16 .26 ,, 15-32 .16 ,, 17-18 .26 ,, 16 .34 ,, 18 .147 ,, 19-26 .61 xxii. .61 x	**	***
xxiii. 5	**	,,
XXIII. 5		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
7	**	
", 10		- **
7, 11 . 167, 196 ,, 12, 13 . 27 7, 15-16 . 26 ,, 15-32 . 16 7, 17-18 . 26 ,, 16 . 34 8, 16 . 34 . 18 . 147 9, 19-26 . 61 . 24 . 61 11, 3, 4 . 13, 15 . 19-26 . 61 11, 3, 4 . 13, 15 . 11 . 199 11, 27 . 108 . 4 . 88 11, 10 . 15 . 5, 6 . 89 11, 10 . 15 . 8 . 113 11, 17 . 15 . 8 . 113 12 . 8, 10 . 114 12 . 8, 10 . 114 12 . 8, 10 . 115 11, 12 . 88 . 14 . 88 11, 4, 9 . 89 . 20 . 17 12 . 118 . 12 . 118 12 . 118 . 14 . 88 13, 14 . 88 . 14 . 88 14, 9 . 89 . 20 . 17 15 .	//	**
7, 15-16 26 7, 15-32 16 7, 17-18 26 7, 16 34 8, 17-18 26 7, 16 34 9, 16 34 147 7, 19-26 61 1, 3, 4 13, 15 15 12 12 12 13 15 13 19 19 19 19 19 11 19 11 12 12 18 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 14 18 13 13 14 14 18 13 14 14 14 14 18 14 14 14 14 18 18 11 14	**	
7, 17-18. 26 7, 16. 34 8, 18. 147 9, 19-26. 61 10. 3, 4 13, 15 12 10. 1-7 135 15 10. 10 15 88 11. 10 15 88 11. 12 15 88 11. 12 15 88 11. 12 15 88 11. 12 11 11 12 88 11 12 88 14 88 11. 12 88 14 88 11. 12 88 14 88 11. 12 88 14 88 11. 12 88 14 88 11. 12 88 14 88 11. 12 88 14 88 11. 12 11 88 10 11 11. 12 11 88 11 10 11. 12 11 11 11 12 11. 12 11 12 12 12	47 40 00	
Vol. V.—2 Kings. ", 18	// dlf 40	**
Vol. V.—2 Kings. ", 19–26 . 61 i. 3, 4	,, 17-18 26	**
Vol. V.—2 Kings. ", 24		**
Xxii. 61 13, 4 13, 15 15 161 17 17 188 113 17 17 18 17 18 17 18 18		"
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Vol. V.—2 Kings.	***
iii. 27 . . 108 ,, 4 . . 88 vi. 1-7 . . 135 ,, 5, 6 . . 89 vii. 10 ,, 8 . .	194	400
vi. 1-7 135 ,, 5, 6 89 vii. 10 15 ,, 8 113 ix. 17 15 ,, 8 133 ,, 37 12 ,, 8, 10 114 x. 14 177 ,, 8-20 115 xi. 12 88 ,, 14 88 xii. 4, 9 89 ,, 20 17 x, 10 113 xxiii. 108 ,, 12 118 ,, 1-3 116 ,, 20 61 ,, 2 133 xiii. 20 77 ,, 3 115 xiii. 20 77 ,, 3 116 xiii. 20 77 ,, 3 116		"
vii. 10 . </td <td></td> <td>" × 0</td>		" × 0
ix. 17 . <td></td> <td>,, ,</td>		,, ,
,, 37		" 。
x. 14 . <td></td> <td>//</td>		//
xi. 12 . <td></td> <td>" 0 00</td>		" 0 00
xii. 4, 9 .		77
,, 10		" oo
""" "" <t< td=""><td></td><td>77</td></t<>		77
,, 20	**	1.0
xiii. 20	,,	77
wir 6 100 1	77	" 0
		100

PAGE.	PAGE.
xxiii. 5 76, 102	iv. 38 240
,, 6 203	viii. 20 88
,, 7 25	ix. 14 103
,, 7	,, 30 195
,, 9 103	xi. 1 102
,, 10 26, 85	xiii. 20 94
,, 11 103, 202	
,, 13 72, 93	,, 13 53, 59
,, 17 105	,, 25 98
,, 17 105 ,, 17. 18 105	,, 25
,, 19 104	xvi. 6 88
,, 20 105	xvii. 24 103
,, 24 128	xix. 2 42
,, 25 139	,, 12 49
,, 26, 66 139	,, 18 66
,, 29 141	,, 28 23
,, 31	,, 32 66
,, 31, 33 146	
,, 32 146	
x xiv 61	,, 13 42 xxiii. 10
,, 1 190	
,, 2 191	., 26 21
,, 3, 4 43	xxiv. 1
,, 4	,, 3 21
,, 6 192	, 14–16 70
,, 7 192	xxv. 11
,, 14 201	xxv. 11 26, 246
,, 15 202	,, 8
,, 18 200	,, 12
,, 19 201	,, 12
xxv. 4 240	,, 18 231, 270 ,, 18–21
,, 6 238	,, 18-21
,, 6–29 19, 146	,, 25 101
,, 21	
,, 14 197	TOLL I. I CHILOTICLES.
,, 19 200	
,. 18, 21 216	
Vol. VI2 Kings.	xv. 18, 20 227
	xvi. 5
	xviii. 17 294
,, 22 25	xxvi. 27 294

PAGE.	PAGE.
Vol. II-1 CHRONICLES.	xi. 39, 41, 46 94
ii. 17 · · · 239, 247	,, 42 108
iv. 13 235	xii. 1
14. 10	,, 2 61, 132
,, 22	,, 6 107
***	,, 8
V1. 2	,, 21 108
	,, 22 108
)) #A * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	,, 23 120
11111 10	,, 23–37 119
ix. 39 249	,, 26
,, 40	,, 29
xii. 2 233, 258	,, 32 120
,, 8	,, 40
,, 15	xiii. 1, 2 125
xvi. 39, 40 252	,, 3 134
xx. 1	, 9 126
xxiii. 4	xiv. 11 123
xxv. 1-3 110	,, 12 124
xxvi. 29	xv. 1 35
,, 10 206	,, 20, 21
	,, 26 127
Vol. III—1 Chronicles.	xvi. 4, 37 35
i. 40 116	,, 8, 36 128
ii. 16 79, 190	,, 34, 41 137
,, 17	,, 39
,, 29	,, 40 214
vi. 27, 28 28, 35	1 "
viii. 29–40	,,,
, 35–40	100
ix. 22	
, 26, 33	177
,, 27	
, 35-41	
,, 40-44	
***	,,, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
***	,, 10
,,, ===	,, ,,
,,, 10	AIA, 10
,,, == '	,, 10
,, 34) AX. 4

PAGE.	iv. 39–41 196
xx. 3 147 , 4-8	iv. 39–41 196
,, 4–8	v. 10, 19–22
,, 5	,, 26
XXI. 6	x. 14
,, 26	XIV. 10
,, 29	XXV. 4
XXII. 4 202	XXVIII. 1
,, 5	XXVIII. 7 40
, 5	XXIX. 11 204
,, 14	
XXIII. 3	Vol. V.—1 Chronicles.
,, 5	
xxivxxvi	ii. 55 177, 180
xxv. 1	111. 17
,, 3	,, 17, 18 196
,, 0	17. 21
,, 5, 6	vi. 46 · · · · 80
xxvi. 20–28 ·	1x. 26
xxiii. 3	iii. 17
XXVII. 1-15	XIV. 12 103
, 16 .	xvi. 36
,, 18 80	,, 40
,, 25–33	xvii. 12, 13
,, 30, 31	XXIII. 4
,, 32	xxiv. 14 164
,, 33	xxvi. 18 103
,, 33	xxvi, 18 103 ,, 29 17 xxviii, 28 17
xxvIII. I	xxviii. 28 17
,, 20	xxix. 28
xxix. 1	
,, 4	Vol. VI.—1 CHRONICLES.
,, 10-19 189 ,, 29 50, 243	
,, 29 50, 243	ii. 34 273
	iv. 22
Vol. IV.—1 CHRONICLES.	v. 19 230
111 0	,, 26
111. 2	,, 40
,, 20	VII. 14
17. 5	1x. 14, 24
,, 51	,, 55
,, 94, 40	v. 19 230 ,, 26 98 ,, 40 74, 231 vii. 14 273 ix. 17, 27 284 ,, 33 212 xviii. 17 94

PAGE.	PAGE.
xx. 5-8	vi. 13 236
xxi. 15 261	vii. 1 237
xxiv. 3 146	,, 6
., 5 180	., 7 237
xxvi. 12-19 284	viii. 3
xxix. 2 195	. 4.6
	11 997
Vol. I2 CHRONICLES.	,, 11
	15
iii. 1 . <td>,, 15</td>	,, 15
ix. 21 185	10.14
xx. 7 256, 260	,, 13, 14
,, 36, 37 259	,, 29 50
xxiii. 18 19	xii. 15 50 , 13, 15, 22 254
xxiv. 10 343	,, 13, 15, 22 254
xxv. 4 19	xiii. 22 50 xvi. 4 218
xxviii. 3 299	xvi. 4 218
xxiii. 18	xvii. 11 64
vvviv. 14 19	xix. 5 249
AAA111	xx. 21 137
Vol. II.—2 Chronicles.	,, 34 50
	xxii. 17 188
xvii. 17 258	xix. 5
xx. 15 231	,, 9
,, 19 191	xxvi. 22 50
xx. 15	xxix. 25 49
·	xxx. 15 34
Vol. III.—2 Chronicles.	xxxi. 4 251
1.0	xxx. 15
1. 2	xxxv. 1-19 34
ii. 8	15
,, 13	xxxvi. 10 157
,, 14	
,, 15	Vol. IV2 Chronicles.
iii. 4	
,, 6	iii. 4
,, 9	iv. 1 96
iv. 1 233	vii. 1-10 193
", 0" ", 252 ", 9" ", 231 iv. 1 ", 233 ", 2-7 ", 233 ", 16 ", 231 v. 12 ", 236 19 236	vii 12 96
,, 7 · · · · · · 233	,, 17 126
, 16	ix. 9 241
v. 12 236	x. 4 16
13 236	iv. 1
,,	"

PAGĖ.	PAGE.
xi. 5, 23 22	xxi. 4 32
,, 10 18	,, 7 79
,, 13 28	,, 8 79
,, 14 24	,, 9 79
,, 15 25	,, 12–15
,, 16 24	,, 16 126
,, 17 27	,, 17 90
,, 18–23 23	,, 19, 20 80
xii. 1, 15 27	xxii. 1 241
,, 2–9 28	,, 2 91
,, 12 29	,, 3 90
xiii. 21 29	,, 6 83
xiv. 2-5 34	,, 8 89
,, 3 191	,, 9 88, 90
,, 5 34	,, 11 91
,, 7–11 32	,, 23 68
,, 11 32	xxiii. 3 91
,, 15	,, 11 92
xv. 8 34, 35	,, 13 92
,, 9	,, 18
,, 10–14	xxiv. 4-7 84
,, 16 30, 34, 78	,, 4–14 93
,, 19 32	,, 6–9
xvi. 1 32, 33	,, 11 93
,, 5 32	,, 13, 14
,, 12–14 41	,, 23–2594, 95, 100
xvii. 1-2 41	,, 26
,, 2	xxv. 1 103
,, 6	,, 6–10, 13 104
,, 7	,, 11, 12 104
,, 9 42	,, 18, 19 105
,, 9–11 41	,, 27, 28 126
., 12, 13 41 xix. 5-7 42	xxvi. 1f 126
11	100
<i>"</i>	" 0
0"	**
00 40 404	" 10 10
, 35 63	// 15/
,, 36, 37	17 00 100
xxi. 1-11	″ 01 00 100
AAI, 1 11	,, 21–23

PAGE,	PAGE.
xxvii. 1 165	xxv. 4 120
	1
	xxvi. 10
" " 0	xxviii. 21 86
	xxix. 4 129
"	
	"
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1
25 24 25	1 " 1
"	//
"	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
"	//
	· //
,, -, -	" "
.,	"
- "	
	100
"	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
,, 2-5 186 xxxii. 4-30 208	100
	" 10
•	77
	"
,, 12 191 xxxii. 21 22	1"
,, 28, 29 186	100
	"
xxxiv. 6 140 xxxv. 3 140	"
XXXV. 5 140	,, 27
Vol. V2 Chronicles.	, 16
iv. 6 212	100
xii	,, 20
xiv. 4	,, 6 27
xv. 3 120	,, 7
xvi. 10 164	,, 8 120
xvii. 9 120	,, 11
xix. 5 18	,, 12, 13 57
xxi. 3, 4, 21 120	,, 14 59
xxiii. 11	,, 15–17 59
,, 18 124	,, 16
xxiv. 17, 18	,, 18, 19 34, 59
,, 17	,, 19
"	• "

				PAGE.	PAGE.
xxx	iii. 21 - 25			. 61	
xxxi	iv			. 22	. 14
,,	2			. 139	
,,	3.			. 101	Vol. VI.—2 CCHRONICLES.
,,	3, 8			. 75	v. 9 249
"	4 .			. 102	vi. 2 193
xxxi	iv. 6			. 102	,, 18 208
,,	8 .			. 88	vii. 9 146, 287
,,	9.	•	•	. 88, 89	viii. 7 230
"	11	•	•	. 89	xvi. 1-6 102
"	12.	•	•	. 131	vv
,,	1 3 .	•	•	. 130	xxiv 9 42
"	14	•	•	. 113	vvv 16 . 190
>>	14, 28	•	•	. 115	vvvi 8
,,	18.	•	•	. 114	9 53
,,,	22 .	•	•	. 144	vvviii 17 88
"	29–32	•	•	. 115	vvv 11 103 939
"	30 .	•	•	. 21	17 250
"	31.	•	•	. 115	
"	32, 33		•	. 129	xxxiii. 11 23 xxxiv. 9 103, 232
"		•	•	. 61	10–13
	v 2 .	•	•	. 130	xxxv. 7
"	3	•	•	. 129	,, 11–14
"	4 .	•	20	, 92, 130 . 130	xxxvi. 17
"	6 .	•	•	. 130	
"	9	•	•	. 130	Vol. I.—EZRA.
,,	12 .	•	•	130, 131	iii. 2 19
"	15 .	•		. 131	vii. 6 19
"	16 .	•	•	101	ix. 1 198
"	18 .	. •	. •	. 130	,, 11 19
"	21 .	٠.	•		
"	22 .			. 142	Vol. 111.—EZRA. iii. 10, 11 137
"	25 .		•	. 143	x. 8
"	26 .			. 143	Vol. VEzra.
,,	27 .			. 124	i. 11
	7i. 36			. 191	ii. 37, 38 165
,,	6 .			. 13	1
,,	7.			. 191	iii. 7 14, 17
,,	8			140, 192	
"	11 .			. 201	,, 2, 10 47

PAGE.	PAGE.
vi 130	vi. 14 229, 237
,, 20	,, 14, 15 249
viii. 2 130	,, 16–18
,, 16	,, 22 262
,, 10	vii. 1 73
	,, 1 ff
	,, 1–8
Vol. VI.—Ezra.	
	,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
i. 2	,, == -
., 2–4 226	,, 11, 12
i. 7	,, 12, 26
,, 8	,, 15 270
ii. 5 284, 285	,, 16, 22, 24
,, 7 275	,, 25 272
,, 23–28 27, 234	,, 25–27
,, 36–39	,, 26, 27 271
,, 50 230	,, 27
,, 63 49, 230	viii. 7 275
,, 65 211	,, 14
, 69 235	,, 15–17 271
iii, 1-6 143	,, 16
,, 1 235, 285	,, 18–20 271
,, 1-6 148	,, 20 146
,, 2 143	,, 22 271
,, 4 287	viii. 29 249, 271
,, 6, 7	,, 31 272
iv. 2 236	ix. 1
,, 6	,, 2–10 234
,, 6, 7	,, 6 213
h no 000	x. 3 249
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,, 8
21	,, 9 276
,, 24	"
, 3 246	77 12
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	1"
,, 14	"
4 40	,, 44 276
0 012 000	
	Vol. I.—Nенеміан
,, 3 ff	
,, 4	viii. 1
,, 9–23 277	ix. 25 343

PAGE.	
Vol. II.—NEHEMIAH.	ii. 1–6
ix. 25 231	,, 3, 5
xii.27-29 216	,, 7-9
Vol. III.—NEHEMIAH.	,, 8
iii. 16 121	10. 19
vii. 11 132	,, 10, 19
viii. 17 34	
xii, 46	
	,, 19
Vol. IV.—NEHEMIAH.	,, 4–30 284
ii. 12, 13 256	.,5 279
,, 19	,, 5
iv. 7 225	7
x. 18 16	,, 7
xi. 7 161	,, 8, 32, 33,
W W W	,, 8, 32, 33, 279 ,, 9, 12, 14, 15
Vol. V.—Nehemiah.	,, 11 61
iii. 14 180	,, 12 279
,, 31 15	,, 15 266
v. 2 11	,, 15
v. 2	,, 28 71
vi. 7 231	,, 30, x. 37, xii. 44, xiii. 5, 249
vii. 64	,, 32 260
	iv. 2 282
ix. 26 , 34	,, 3, 6, 12, 14, 17, 18, . 282
x. 3 164	,, 7 234
,, 31	,, 4-6 282
,, 38 103	,, 4-6 282 ,, 10 234, 280
xi. 32 · · · 80	1, 10, 16, 17, 23
xii. 2 · · · · · · · 164 ,, 27, 31, 38, 40 · · · 160 xiii. 15, 20 · · · · . 16	,, 12, 13, 21 283
,, 27, 31, 38, 40 160	,, 23
xiii. 15, 20 16	v. 5 190
,, 15, 16 159	$,,7$ \cdot
,, 19 15, 16	,, 8
Vol. VI.—NEHEMIAH.	,, 11
i. 2	,,, 10
,, 3	
., 4 277	VI. 1, 2, 0

2102	
PAGE.	PAGE. xiii. 4 284
,,, · · · · · ·	,, 4, 7
,, 18	,, 5
,, 19	,, 10–11
vii. 2	,, 11
,, 3 ·	,, 12, 36 270
, ,, 5	,, 15
,, 5–73 285	,, 18
,, 5	,, 19 278
,, 12 274	,, 22
,, 25–30	,, 24 234, 268
,, 26 211	xiii. 25 190, 299
,, 34 213	,, 15 260, 269
,, 61 49	,, 28 282
,, 70–72 234	,, 29 299
viii. 2 270	Vol. II.—Esther.
,, 3 285, 286	VOL. II.—ESTHER.
,, 4	i. 10-14 218
,, 4–7 286	iv. 11 151
,, 8 286	
,, 15 286	Vol. IV.—Esther.
,, 16 60	
	viii. 8 190
,, 18 287	Vol. V.—Esther.
ix. 4 287	VOL. V.—ESTHER.
,, 12–26 270	ii. 5 197
,, 60 146	ix. 19 14
x. 1 287	-
,, 14–16 278	Vol. VI.—Esther.
xi 289	
** *	i. 3
,, 4	,, 19
,, 20, 24 290	ii. 1–14
,, 25–35 234	,, 7 175
xii. 24 290	,, 19–21 159
,, 28 279	iii. 1
,, 38 61	,, 2
,, 41 291	,, 9
,, 42 291	vii. 4
xiii. 1 291	ix. 12 258
,, 2	,, 24
,	

Vol. I.—Job.	
VOL. 1.—JOB.	
ix. 8	
x. 22 339	,, 28 128 xxxiii. 11 164
xii. 7-10 62	111 00 110
xxiv. 5-8 268	
xxvi. 10 57	,,,
xxx. 1-10 268	\ ''
xxxviii. 19 57	200
77 II I	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Vol. II.—Job.	15
xxviii. 2-4 130	,, 30
Vol. III.—Job.	Vol. VI.—Job.
i. 20 127	ii 8 215
ii. 12 127	,, 12, 13 39
iv. 13 44	iv. 13 45
xxxi. 26–28 205	vii. 1, 10 · · · 171
	,, 14 45
Vol. IV.—Job.	xii. 26 178
i. 3 228	
,, 20 197	
iv. 11 142	
v. 7 142	
ix. 26 242	xxx. 3 178
xviii. 5, 6 79	
xxi. 17 79	
xxxviii. 40 255	
Vol. V.—Job.	xli. 20 115
VOL. V.—JOB.	xlii. 14 195
i. 20 108	Vol. I.—Psalms.
iii.8 30	Vol. 1.—I Salms.
iv. 10 84	xi. 22, 29 173
vi. 12 133	xix. 4-6 40
,, 19 176	"
vii. 12 31	xxv. 27 61
xiii. 27 · · · 164	
xvii. 6 168	
xix. 24 156	
xx. 16 109	
xxiv. 2 12	xciii. 1 40

PAGE.	PAGE	
civ. 2 40	xcvi. 5 7	
,, 5 40	xevii. 4, 5 15	
,, 10-12 61	xcix. 1 160	
exvi. 9 218	cv 109	-
cxxxix. 5 78	cvi 109	-
Vol. II.—Psalms.	,, 28 20	
F.	,, 32, 33 19	
kviii. 7-11 152	,, 36–38	
,, 9–15		
,, 10 166	cxv. 1 109	
,, 34 237	cl. 3-5 110	0
xx. 7 231	Vol. III.—Psalms.	
xxvi. 15 85		
xxix. 3-9 152	ii. 9	
xlii. 4 108	iii	
xliv 237	iv 178, 199	
lii. 1 186	viii. 19, 23, 29 85	
liv. 7 246	xi. 7 90	-
lix. 10 246	xviii	
lxviii. 1 177	,, 2 102	
,, 8 152	,, 32–34 80	
,, 14-17 231	xx. 7	
,, 25, 26	xxiii 179	
,, 7, 8, 9	xxiv 128	
lxxvii. 12-20 109	,, 3, 4	
,, 17, 18 104	xxvi. 5 138	
lxxviii	xxvii. 4 238	
,, 12–43	xxx. 11 129	
,, 12	xxxi. 3-5 101	
,, 26	xxxii 161	
,, 43	xxxiii. 2 66	
,, 51 96	,, 12 150	
,, 54 109	,, 16, 17 154	
,, 60–68 238	xxxiv 93	
lexx. 1	xl. 6, 8 49, 161	
lxxxiii. 10 259, 260	xli. 9 177	
,, 11	xlii. 1-4	
,, 13, 14	yliv. 5 6	
xcii. 11	21111 0, 0	
xciv. 9 174	xlv. 1 43	

PAGE,	PAGE.
	,, 23–30
	cviii. 10 145
1	cx
,, 13	,, 4
,, 13, 14 161	exvi. 16 80
li. 16, 17 · · · · 49	CXVIII. 1
lii. 8 232	
lv. 5, 6 179	,,3 122
,, 12–14, 20–22 177	,, 4
lvi	,, 5 122 cxxxii. 3, 5 126 .
lx 146	exxxii. 3, 5 126.
,, 9 145	,, 8 127 cxxxii. 9 129
lxili. 1 103	exxxii. 9 129
,, 1, 2	13, 14
,, 3, 7–10 103	cxxxvi. 1 128
lxv. 4 239	exxxvii. 5, 6 122
lxv. 4 239 lxviii. 1 88, 127	cxli. 2 129
,, 15 122 ,, 16 129	cxliv. 12-14 242
,, 16 129	cxlvii. 11 155
,, 25 127, 137 ,, 26 26	
,, 26 26	
,, 27	Vol IV.—Psalms.
,, 27	i. 15 248
xxii 212, 213	x. 9
., 8-11 194	xii. 1-11
lxxiii 134	xii. 1-11
lxxiii	xxix 215
,, 66 31	xxix
,, 70, 71 133	xlvii
,,,	lxviii. 30 233
xxxiii	
lxxxvi. 16 80	lx. 4
lxxxviii. 17, 31 130	,, 8–12
xcii. 12, 13 232	lxv. 2 248
xevi. 1	lxxiv. 4
xcix. 6 64	,, 13, 14
	,, 15, 14 124
ci. 3 117	10, 14
ci. 3	lxxvi
ci. 3 117	lxxx 141

PA	GE.	PAGE.
civ. 22	256	xlix. 15 40
evi. 20	27	1 137
	71	"8
exiii	215	" 14 160
exviii	215	" 23 160
,, 7	65	li. 19 108
exxii. 1-4	215	lv. 6, 7 110
Was W Barras		"21 200
Vol. VPsalms.		lvi. 13 160
	157	lxv 13
,, 8	100	lxvi 19
	40	lxviii. 35 39
	184	lxix. 13 16
ix. 13	17	"31 160
	200	lxxiii
xv. 5	154	lxxiii. 8 99
xvi. 5	35	" 20
., 10, 11.	40	"26
xvii. 15	40	lxxiv. 13 31
xviii. 42	15	" 15 , 31
,, 33	185	lxxviii. 72 200
xix. 5	82 35	lxxvii 40
	35 16	
,, 17, 21	160	
xxvii. 4.	33	152 152 152 152 152
xxix. 10	112	lxxxiv. 16
xxx. 9	40	lxxxviii. 10–12 40
xxxiii. 4	182	lxxxix. 16
xxxv. 21	. 35	xci. 13
xxxvi. 5	182	xcix. 6
xxxvii.	63	civ. 26 31
xxxvii. 4	54	cvi. 8 153
xxxix	40	cix 12
xl. 6	108	exii. 7 30
	183	cxix. 57 35
xlii	198	exxxiv. 1 179
.,, 4	160	exxxv. 4 203
xliii	198	exl 42
xlviii	18	exli 37
xlix	. 40	,, 6, 7 34

PAGE.	PAGE.
exliii. 5	cii 215
exliv. 13 15	cv. 31 192
	cvi 236
Vol. VI.—Psalms.	cvi
xiii. 1 277	,, 46 210
xiv 165	,, 37 166
xv. 5 22	,, 37 166 evii
xix. 14 174	1 10–14
xxii. 7 190	,, 23–30
xv. 5	,, 23–30
xxxiv. 18 208	exviii 236
xxxiv. 18 208 xxxviii. 18 194	cxx 236
xliv. 24 277	cxxiv 210
xlv. 7 43	exxvi 228
xlv. 7 43 xlviii. 2 · 25	cxxix 210
1 0 15 900	cxviii. 236 cxx. 236 exxiv. 210 exxvi. 228 exxix. 210 exxvi. 228 exxix. 236 exxxiv. 236
li. 17	cxxxvi 236 cxxxvii 162, 167, 210
liii. 5 166	exxxvii 162, 167, 210
lv. 17 213	,, 7 88
IAIII. O. V	,, 7
lxvii. 5 43	clxiii. 10 43 clxiv., cxlv., cxlvi., cxlvi.,
lxviii. 25 78	clxiv., cxlv., cxlvi., cxlvii.,
lxvii. 5	exlviii 144
lyviii 20	
, 19 108 lxxiv. 11 193 , 13, 14 192 lxxvii. 19	Vol. I.—Proverbs.
lxxiv. 11 193	170
,, 13, 14 192	ii. 21
lxxvii. 19 108	x. 30 173
,, 20	xx. 4 177
lxxviii. 25 174	Vol. III.—Proverbs.
lxxix	
lxxx. 1 172	i. 6 243
lxxxiii 76	,, 7
lxxxvii 236	,, 9 244
,, 4 192	ii. 22 260, 261
lxxxiii	iii. 11 261
lxxxix. 11 192 ,, 28 196 ,, 46 277	""" """ 244 """ 260, 261 "" 11. 261 "" 244 "" 244 "" 243 "" 255 "" 242
,, 28 196	,, 35 243
,, 46 277	v. 3-20 255
xevi. 10 228	vi. 23 244 , , 24–35 255
,, 46	1 ,, 24–35

Dian	
PAGE. vii. 5-27 255	xvi. 32
,, 20	//
viii. 10 244	,, 8
,, 10, 11	xviii. 9 262
ix. 10 244	,, 22 260
,, 13–18	xix. 11 262
x. 8 243	,, 12 260
,, 9 262	,, 14 260
,, 20 244	,, 21, 23 244
,, 27 244	,, 24 262
xi. 1 261	xx. 2 260
,, 16 260	"8254
,, 26 259	,, 9 244, 261
xii. 4 260	,, 10
,, 11 262	,, 13
,, 14 255	,, 15 244
xiii. 7 259	,, 21 262
,, 11 262	,, 26 254
,, 12	,, 28 254
xiv. 1 260	xxi. 1 254
,, 27 244	,, 2
,, 28 244	,, 3
,, 31 254	,, 9 260
,, 34 254	,, 19 260
xv. 3, 33 244	,, 31 155
,, 3 261	xxii. 1 244
,, 8 261	,, 2 244
,, 9	xxv. 4 244
,, 16 262	,, 28 262
,, 17 262	xxvi. 1 54
,, 23 244	,, 13 262
xvi. 2 261	,, 15
,, 6 261	xxvii. 11, 16 261
,, 8	,, 21 244
.,, 9 261	xxviii. 13 · 244
,, 10 , 254	,, 15 260
,, 10–15	,, 16 255
,, 10–15, 16 244	,, 19 262
,, 11 249	xxx. 15-31 247
b 12 254	xxxi. 10 244

PAGE.	PAGE.
xxxi. 14, 21–24 544	Vol. V.—Ecclesiastes.
Vol. IV.—Proverbs.	xii. 4 15
iii. 9, 10 186	Vol. VI.—Ecclesiastes.
vii, 20 201	ix. 4 208
xi. 1 201 xiii. 9 79	
xiii. 9 79 xvi. 11 201	Vol. I.—Song of Solomon.
xx. 26 115	v. 10 120
xxv. 1 : . 186	,, 12 257
Vol. V.—Proverbs.	Vol. III.—CANTICLES.
i. 20, 21 16	i. 5
,, 21	,, 9 218
viii. 14 128	,, 14 104
xxi. 1 12	ii. 7
,, 27 108	,, 10–14
xxii. 18	,, 17
,, 22 16	,, 7, 8
xxiv. 7	,, 11
xxx. 14	iv. 4
,, 30 84 xxxi. 13 12	,, 8
xxxi. 13	,, 11, 12 265
,, 23, 31 · · · 16	,, 13–15
x. 26	vi. 2 227
xvii. 23 63	,, 8, 10
xxvi. 10 125	,, 13 267
xxviii. 8 20	vii. 4 218
Vos I Postmariamo	viii. 1, 2 267
Vol. I.—Ecclesiastes.	,, 6, 7
1.5 40	,, 11
Vol. III Ecclesiastes.	,, 13
ii. 4-6 227	Vol. IV.—CANTICLES.
,, 8	
Vol. IV.—Ecclesiastes.	iv. 8
	vi. 4
ii. 6	Vol. VCanticles.
ix. 8	i. 14 17
12.0	1. 14

PAGE.	PAGE.
iii. 11 23	Vol. III.—Isaiah.
	i. 14-17 49
v. 7 16	
viii. 11 17	iii. 6, 7
	v. 1 48
Vol. I.—Isaiah.	vi 44
i. 2	vii. 20 143
iii. 20, 21 189	viii. 1 50
xiv. 14 189	x. 32–38 93
xvii. 5 269	xi. 14 64
xviii. 4-6 177	xiii. 13 133
,, 27 189	xvii. 5 95
xviii. 4-6 177 ,, 27 189 xxiii. 1-12 186 ,, 1, 14 185	xx. 2 48
,, 1, 14 185	xxii. 8 226
xxiv. 22 344 xxix. 22 244	,, 15
xxix. 22 244	,, 15, 16
xxxvi. 19 248	,, 21, 22 225
xxxvii. 13 248	xxiii. 7 200
,, 38 165	xxvii. 9 261
xl. 22 · · · · 57	xxviii. 21 124, 142
xli. 8 260	xxix. 1
,, 8	xxx. 1 218 xxxvi. 9 218
xliii. 6	xxxvi. 9 218
xliv. 5	xli. 23 43
xlv. 14 189 lx. 6	xli. 23
lx. 6 191	xlvi. 1 30
Vol. II.—ISAIAII.	xlviii. 14, 15 43
ii. 5, 6 234	,, 1, 6
viii. 17 234	
ix. 4, 5 271	
ix. 4, 5 271 x. 26 270, 271	lviii. 6 49 lx. 6
xiv. 1	lxvi. 3 116
,, 29 196	
xv. 8 197	Vol. IV.—Isaiaii.
xvii. 9 225	i
xxx. 6 196	,,1
xxx. 6 196 xxxiii. 28 216	13 21
xlviii. 10 89	
xlviii. 10	, 13, 14 129 , 29 209
lxv. 9 109	

DAGE	PAGE.
ii. 6 166	
,,, ,	y ,,
,, 8	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	,,, ==
"	$\begin{bmatrix} xiv. 3 & . & . & . & . & . & . & . & . & . $

,, -· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,, 24–27
77	
	77 *
vi. 1 161	1 77
., 1-13 165	77
,,, 0, 20	1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
vii 174, 177	
,,1	j
,, 2 18, 173	77
., 3	77 == ·
,, 14 161, 176	,,,
viii. 1	
,, 2	1 77 0
,, 3 162, 177	,, 13–14
,, 8	1
,, 17, 18	1 ,, -
ix. 1	,,, ,
,, 8 178, 179	
,, 9, 10	1 ,, 22, 20 .
,, 13, 15 184 15 44	xx. 1 157, 206, 220 , 2
,, 21	xxi. 1-10 235
x. 4 178, 179	1 77
77	1 // /
	,, 8-11
,, 9	
"	1 77
	1 77 = -
,, 4 185	1 ,, 23
,, 12	1 ,,, 20 2
,,	
xii	
,, 6	,, 20 208, 243

PAGE.	PAGE.
xxvii. 1 124	xxxvi. 7 244
,, 8 116	,, 11 243, 244
xxviii. 1 112	,, 17 245
,, 1–3 18	,, 22 245
,, 1-4 142	xxxvii. 1 248
,, 2 116, 158	,, 2 210
., 4 150	,, 3-7 245
,, 5 203	,, 8 246
,, 6, 7	,, 16-20 249
,, 7 44, 112	,, 24–25
,, 15 204	,, 24–28 159
xxix 211	,, 33 251
,, 6 217	,, 35 250
,, 15 243	,, 36 251
,, 19 185	xxxviii. 1 229
,, 21 185	,, 8 167
,, 23 185	,, 9–20
xxx	,, 10
,, 1	xxxix. 1 231
,, 10–20	,, 2
,, 20	xlvi
,, 22	liv. 10
	lxii. 19 214 lxiii. 1 224
	lxiii. 1
	lxvi. 22
	,, 24
xxxiii. 1	,, 24
0 470	Vol. V.—Isaiah.
,, 8	Vol. VI.AIAII.
,, 18	i. 4, 10 24, 235
,, 23	8
xxxiv. 1-17	,, 8
xxxiv. 1-17 223 , . 14	11-15
xxxvi. 1 241	., 21
,, 3, 22 210	,, 21
,, 2 208	ii. 20 22, 24
,, 4 225, 243	iii. 14
,, 6 206	iv. 5 108

D.CE I	PAGE.
PAGE.	xxvi. 1-13 30
	,, 14-19 30
,, ,	,,, 22 20 7
,, ,	,, =o, =-
,, 25	ALL THE COL
vi	,, <u> </u>
,1. $.$ $.$ $.$ $.$ $.$ $.$ $.$ $.$ $.$	" -
,, 5–7	77
., 7	,, 7, 8
vi. 10	,,,
vii. 8 86	,, 10, 11 31
,, 20 213	,, 12, 13 32 xxviii. 24 12
,, 19 156	
viii. 8 46	,, 7 24
,, 16	,, 25
ix. 5 113	xxix. 15 218
x. 1 109	xxx. 9 144
,, 6 15	,, 10 145
,, 24–27	,, 33 26
,, 30 80	,, 33 108
xi. 10, 12 95	xxxv. 1, 2 32
., 13, 14 92	,, 3, 4 32
xiii. 3 99	,, 5, 10 32
,, 11 27	xxxvi. 6 218
xv. 4	xxxvii. 12 47
xvi. 8 17	,, 23 32
xviii. 5 99	,, 29 56, 146
xix. 2 49	,, 30 12
xxi. 2 208	xxxviii. 19 60
,, 11, 12 16	xl. 27 37
,, 14 176	xli. 23 112
xxiii. 3 14	xlii. 8 234
,, 18	xliv. 10 112
xxiv 27	,, 13 200
,, 1–3 28	,, 15
,, 4-6 28	xlv. 20 112
,, 7–12 28	xlvi. 1
,, 13-20 28	,, 7
,, 21–23 29	xlviii. 9 152
xxv. 1-5 29	,, 10
,, 6–8 29	,, 11 26
,, 9–12 29	li. 9 31
**	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

PAGE.	PAGE.
lvi. 9–12 27	vi. 6 206
,, 9–12 34	,, 11, 12 169
,, 11 24	ix. 11 93
,, 12 24	x. 5 ff 169
lvii. 1, 2 35	,, 18, 33 56
,, 3-6	xi. 4 43
,, 4	,, 6–9 207
,, 4 37	,, 11 120
" 5 148	,, 13 135, 251
,, 5–10	,, 14
,, 7, 8	xii. 20 169
,, 9, 10	xiii. 2, 6 ff 169
,, 11–13	,, 6 140
,, 14	,, 21 206
,, 15–18	xiv. 3 210
,, 19–21 37	,, 13 109
lx. 3 31	,, 21 · 21
,, 11 16	xv. 16 89, 94, 97
lxi. 10 23	xvi. 7, 11 96
lxii. 4 23	xx. 2 39, 190
lxv. 3 22	xxi. 1 262
,, 3, 4 24	,, 1–10 218
,, 21, 22 93	,, 2 99
lxvi. 2 26	xxv. 5, 10 139
,, 3 108	xxvi. 13 52
,, 5	,, 21 139
,,	xxvii. 1 192
V VI I	xxviii. 4 46
Vol. VI.—Isaiah.	xxx. 12 169
i 197	,, 25 175
,, 22	,, 27, 28 200
,, 27 169	xxxiii. 7 175
,, 29 206	xxxiv. 1-17 91
ii. 2 145	,, 6 141
,, 12 140	,, 14 206
,, 40 172	,, 16 212
iii. 34 177	xxxv. 8 289
iv. 1, 2 171	xxxvii. 12 49
v. 1	,, 20 23
,, 5 ff 169	,, 33 66
,, 7, 21 170	xxxix. 6 ff 169

								P/	GE.	,									p	AGE.
xl. 1-31							1				х.	14								
,, 11		Ť		ľ					65					•	. •		•			195
,, 27, 4	s ·						·		170	1, '	, -	Ť			٠.	•		•		190
xli. 1-29		ľ		Ť		ď		·	173	l. li.		•		•	•		•		٠	191
,, 2 .			ľ		•				219	,, 4			•		•	•		•		177
,, 8		•						٠	176	,, 1				•	•		•		•	210
,, 25 ff.			Ť		Ť		Ť		227	lii.			•		•	•		•		193
xlii.		Ť		Ť		Ť		Ť	177	,,]		•		•	. •		٠		•	289
,, 1 .									193],, 8			Ĭ.			•		٠		171
,, 1-7									193	,, 1							Ċ		•	193
,, 22 .									210	liii.								•		194
xliii.							•		179	,,	1.	4			·		·		·	
,, 4, 25									180	,,										210
,, 14									174	",	5,	6, 7	, 8	, 9,	12				Ĭ	193
,, 28 .									210						•					194
xliv.									180											195
,, 3, 4									175	٠,,	16									182
,, 5									184	lv.										196
,, 6, 24									174	,,	13									175
,, 28									227	lvi.								1	97	, 208
xlv						۰			183	,,										213
,, 1, 2									225	,,	6									214
,, 1 ff.									226	,,,	7									213
,, 2	•		•		•		٠		154	lvi.	9				,			٠		198
		•		٠					178		10									193
xlvi					•				184	lvii.										170
,, 1 .		•		٠		٠	1	85,	170	,,	5	•	•		٠		٠			206
,, 3, 4	٠		•		•		٠		205	,,	8									15
,, 8 .		•		•		٠		c	93	,,	9		•				٠			206
,, 11	•		٠		•		٠		219		15		•			٠				208
xlvii, .		•		•		٠		•	185		21		•						•	198
,, 4	•		9		٠		•		174	lviii			•	•		•		٠		198
., 6 .		•		•		•		•	210	,,			•		•		•		•	211
xlviii.			٠		٠		٠		187				•			٠		٠		246
,, 6, 12		•		•		•		•	173	,,	4		•		•		•		٠	198
,, 22	٠		٠		•		•		170				•	•		٠		٠		199
xlix.	•		•		•		•		188	,, 7			•		•		•		•	214
,, .		•		•		•			170	lx.			•	•		٠		•		200
,, 1-9	•		•		٠		•		193	,,		•	•		٠		•		•	208
,, 6		•		•		•		•	177	,, 4	ŀ		•	•		٠		٠		209
,, 8	•		•		•		•		193	,, 1	2	•	•		•		•		•	172

PAGE.	PAGE.
lxi 202	xxxii. 39 247
,, 3	xli. 5 159
lxii 203	xliii. 13 18
,, 4, 5 52	xlvii.5 159
xiii 204	xlviii. 8–21 206
lxiv 205	,, 29-41 109
,, 10 106	xlix. 19 187
,, 11 214	,, 19 214
lxv 206	1. 44 187, 214
,, 3–11 214	Wax III Inprocess
,, 7 21	Vol. III.—JEREMIAH.
,, 6, 7 65	i 44
,, 16 215	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
lxvi 208	ii. 20
,, 2-5 213	,, 23 · · · · · 207
,, 10	
$,, 12 \dots 172$,, 6, 13 207 iv. 6 146
,, 17	vii. 12
,, 20 208	,, 14
Vol. I.—JEREMIAH.	,, 18
	,, 31 210
ii. 10	viii. 11 43
iii. 14, 19	xv. 17 49
viii. 20	xvi. 7 209
xiii. 23 188 xxxvi. 22 177	xvii. 2 206
xxxvi. 22	,, 16 43
xxxvii. 6	xix. 1 48
xlvi. 9	xxvi. 2 232
xlix. 8 191	$,, 6, 9 \dots 34$
	xxviii. 35 48
Vol. II.—JEREMIAH.	xxix. 2 215
ii. 2 193	,, 26 44
vii. 12 238	xxxv. 4 232
., 22 240	xxxvi. 10 232
,, 22, 23 169	,, 10, 20
,, 31	xxxix. 9, 11, 13
xi. 4	xl. 1
,, 13	xli. 5
xvi. 6	77 -
xxi. 13 206	xlii. 4, 7 43

PAGE.	PAGE. xlviii 106 ,, 13 183 ,, 28 106 ,, 41 116 xlix. 1 115 ,, 13-22 224 ,, 27 115 xli. 9
xliii. 9 48	xlviii 106
xliv. 17 207	,, 13 183
xlvii. 4 124	,, 28 106
,, 5 86	,, 41 116
xlviii. 7 30	xlix. 1 115
., 46 207	,, 13–22
xlix. 1 207	,, 27 115
,, 3 30	xli. 9
,, 19 82	li. 27 183
1. 44 82	*** *** *
li. 27 133	VOL. V.—JEREMIAH.
Vol. IV.—JEREMIAH.	i 61 ,, 2
1 01% 1 1 1 0 DIVINITION	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	, 3 81
,, 8 233	,, 4–16 82
,, 42	,, 6
iv. 6-21 · · · 214	,, 13 168
vi. 1 17	,, 17, 18 149
vii 21	,, 17-19 82
,, 29 197	,, 18 100, 145
, 8	,, 29, 27 80
viii. 2 179	,, 44 95
, 8	ii. 1–3 84
xix. 13 167, 215	,, 3 108
xxi. 7 224	,, 4–6 84
,, 11, 12 175	,, 7–11 84
xxii. 14 168	,, 10–13, 23–28 25
xxiii. 9-40 44	,, 12-16 84
xxii. 14	,, 13 156, 157
xxv. 10 79	,, 17 85
,, 38 256	,, 17–19 85
xxvi. 17-19 196	,, 20-24 85
,, 18 187	,, 21 97
xxix. 21 161	,, 25–27
,, 21 161	,, 10-13, 23-28 .
,, 26 93	,, 28 85
xxxi. 30 104	,, 27, 28
xxxiv. 5 41	,, 28 81
,, 16	,, 29–32 86
xxxv. 5-10 46	,, 30, 51 86
xxix. 21	,, 34 87

PAGE.		PAGE.
ii 33–37 86	v. 19-31	. 98
,, 37 98	vi. 1-5	. 198
iii. 1 86	,, 3	. 136
,, 2, 23 92	,, 6–9	. 99
,, 2–5 87	,, 9	. 148
,, 3 151	,, 10-15	. 99
,, 6, 10 91	,, 11	. 18
,, 11–17 91	,, 13	. 81
,, 16 25, 129, 150	,, 13 - 15	. 27
,, 18–21 92	,, 16–17	. 99
, 21 21	,, 18–20	. 99
,, 22–25 93	,, 20 · · · · ·	75, 108
,, 31 27	,, 21 - 23	. 108
iv. 1-2 93	,, 23	. 68
,, 3, 4	,, 24–26	. 108
,, 4 99, 151	,, 26	. 27
,, 5, 9 95	,, 27–30	. 100
,, 7, 20 94	vii	140, 166
,, 10–13 95	,, 1-7	. 106
,, 13 94	,, 2	. 83
,, 14–18 95	,, 4	151, 187
,, 17	,, 8-11	. 107
,, 19–21	,, 12-15	. 107
,, 20	,, 16–20	75, 134
,, 22	,, 17	26, 108
,, 23-29	,, 18	108, 228
,, 29	,, 21	108, 109
,, 30, 31	,, 21–28.	. 108
v. 1 108	,, 22	107, 108
, 1-3	,, 32	. 108
,, 1-5	,, 24	. 235
,, 4 95	,, 29–31	. 108
,, 5	,, 30	. 109
,, 6, 7	, 30, 31	. 108
,, 7, 8 148	,, 31	. 148
,, 8–13	,, 31, 32	26, 162
,, 10, 18	,, 32–34	. 85
,, 13 27	,, 32	. 72
,, 14-18 97, 75	,, 35	. 85
,, 17 136	viii. 1-3	. 108
··		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
viil. 1, 2	. 22	x. 23-25	113
,, 3	. 108	xi. 1-5 .	133
,, 4–13 · · ·	. 108	,, 6-8	133
	110, 140	,, 9	134
,, 9	. 109	,, 9 -1 3	134
,, 10–12	. 27	,, 13 .	. 81, 112, 148
,, 11	. 145	,, 14–17 .	134
,, 14–17	. 109	,, 18-23 .	135
,, 16	. 186	,, 19–21	150
,, 18–20	. 110	xii	61
,, 21, 22	. 110	,, 1–4	135
ix. 1	. 81	,, 4 .	151
	110, 157	,, 5, 6	135
,, 1–7	148, 149	,, 6 .	149
,, 2	. 149	,, 7-13	136
,, 2-6	. 110	,, 7–17 .	191
,,4	100, 148	,, 14-17	137
,, 7–9	. 110	xiii. 1-7 .	193
,, 10–16	. 110	,, 8–11	193
,, 14	. 109	,, 12–14 .	194
,, 15	. 109	,, 13	149
,, 16	. 200	,, 15–17 .	194
,, 17–22	. 111	,, 18	196
,, 17, 18	. 111	,, 18–21 .	194
,, 22	. 111	,, 19	192
,, 23-26	. 111	,, 22-23 .	194
,, 24	23, 194	,, 24	161
,, 26	. 177	,, 24-27 .	195
,, 32	. 12	xiv. 1	151
X	. 166	,, 1-6	151
,, 1–5	. 111	,, 6–9	152
,, 3-5	. 112	,, 7, 21 .	161
,, 4	. 200	,, 10–12	152
,, 6–10	. 112	,, 12	108
,, 9	. 200	,, 13	145
,, 11–16	. 112	,, 13–16 .	152
,, 12–16	. 208	,, 17-22	153
,, 16	. 35	xv. 1-9 .	153
. ,, 17-20	. 112	,, 4	43
,, 21	. 98	,, 10	154
,, 21, 22	. 113	,, 11–14	154

	n.on l		
xv. 15-18	PAGE. 154	xix. 11	PAGE . 72
4.0	. 221	,, 12	. 162
,, 16	. 157	,, 13	. 102
"	179	,, 14–15	. 163
,, 19	154	xx. 1	. 163
xvi, 1-9	. 155	,, 1	. 216
$\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{2}$. 150	,,2	164
,, 4, etc.	. 130	,, 3–5	. 164
,, 8	150	,, 6	. 164
,, 10–13	. 155	,, 6	. 164
,, 14–16	. 156	,, 7	. 81, 150
,, 16	. 157	,, 7, 8	. 163
" 17, 18 · · · ·	. 156	,, 8	. 166
,, 19	92	,, 7–10	. 165
, 19–20	. 156	,, 9	. 83, 165
, 21	. 156	,, 11-13	. 165
xvii. 1-4	156	,, 14–18	. 150
,, 5–11	. 157	,, 14-18	. 165
,, 9	. 83	,, 2, 3	. 164
" 12–18	. 157	,, 24	. 168
,, 19-20	158	xxi. 1	. 216
,, 21-27	. 158	$,$ 1, 2, \cdot \cdot	. 154
,, 22	158	,, 12	. 201
,, 25	. 15	,, 13	. 156
,, 26	108	xxii. 1	. 83
xviii	. 159	,, 3	. 201
,, 1–10	160	,, 10	. 146
,, 2	. 83	,, 11	. 146
,, 11–17	. 160	,, 11, 12	. 194
,, 14	. 156	,, 12	. 147
" 15 · · ·	. 99, 159	,, 13, 14	. 147
,, 18	. 161	,, 13-19	. 190
,, 18–20	158	,, 14	. 200
,, 19–23	. 161	,, 15	. 129
,, 21–22	158	,, 17	. 99
xix. 1	. 83	,, 18	. 142
,, 1-2	 1 61	,, 20	. 197
,, 2	. 84	,, 20–23	. 194
,, 3–9	162	,, 24	. 197
,, 5	85, 148	,, 24-27	. 195
,, 10–13	162	,, 28	112, 197

			TO A	GE.	1		PAGE.
xxii. 28-30.			1-2	195	xxvi. 12-15		. 212
xxii. 5-7	•	•	•	203		•	212
	•	•	•	115	// J_	•	
"	•	•	•	213	,, 17 . xxviii. 1 .	•	. 213, 217
0 11 14	•	•	•	27	0.4	/•	. 213, 211
10		, ·	•	151	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	•	219
′′ 4=	•	•	•	109	<i>"</i>	•	. 219
" 10	•	•	•	27	· // ·		. 203
477	•	•	•	145	" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	•	. 213
,,	•	•	•	90	,, 10–17	• •	196
,, 29 . xxiv. 8	•	•	•	201	xxix. 1 .	•	
	•	•	•	175	,, 1-7 3	•	. 215
xxv. 1 .	•	•	•	178	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	•	. 146
"	•	•	•	175	"		. 27, 213
xxv. 1-8 .	•	•	•	149	,, 8, 9 . 8–14	•	. 21, 213
,,	•	•	•	176	" #F 60	• •	
,, 9-14	•	•	•	176	,, 15–23 22 .	•	. 215 . 211
,, 12, 15 .	•	•	•		" 04.00		
,, 12–19	•	•	•	178	"	•	216
,, 14 .	•	•	•	176		•	
,, 15–26	•	•	•	176	xxx. 2 .	•	151
,, 20 .	•	•	•	59	,, 12 .	•	. 157
,. 24 .	•	•	•	176	xxxi. 32 .	•	164
,, 25 .	•	•	•	108	,, 33 .		. 151
,, 26 .	•	•	•	212	xxxii. 1 .	•	83
,, 27-29 .	•	•	•	177	,, 7 .	•	. 11
,, 30–38	•	•	•	177	,, 7, 44.	•	88
,, 38 .	•	•	90,	174	,, 7.		. 108
xxvi	•	•	•	105	,, 15, 18.	•	183
,, 1 .	•	•	•	83	,, 29 .	•	. 104
,, 1–9 .	•	•	•	167	,, 35 .	•	108
,, 10 .	•	•	•	201	,, 39, 40	•	. 100
,, 10–15	•	•	•	167	xxxiii. 4 .		98
,, 13 .	•	•	•	151	,, 15, 16	•	. 151
,, 16–19	•	•	•	168	,, 18 .	•	108
,, 21 .	•	•	•	148	,, 18-21		. 124
,, 20–24	•	•	•	168	xxxiv.8 .	•	100
,, 23 .	•	٠	•	187	,, 19.		. 200
,, 24 .	•	•	•	235	xxxv. 1-19 .	•	178
xxvii. 1–3 .	•	•	•	212	,, 2 .		. 178
,, 4–11	•	•	•	211	,, 4 .	•	104
" 9 .	•	•	•	27	,, 5–11		. 180

xxxv. 11 177 xlix. 43 xxxvi. 1 ff. 149 , 2 142 xxxvi. 1 ff. 187 , 2 113 , 4, 10, 32 88 , 6 136 , 4-18 101 , 19 174 , 5 187 , 28-32 177 , 7 188 , 19 , 95, 135 , 9 177, 187 , 19 , 95, 135 , 9 177, 187 , 19 , 95, 135 , 16 188 , 22 59, 174 , 16 188 , 22 59, 174 , 19 187 1.1-3 205 , 29 31 189 , 32 111 , 29 31 189 , 9-13 205 , 32 101 , 14-18 205 , 32 101 , 174 , 23 174 , 13 154 , 21-28 207 , 10 174 , 23 174 ,	PAGE.		PA	GE.
xxxvi. 1 ff. . 187 ,, . 2 . 113 ,, 4, 10, 32 . 88 , 6 . 136 ,, 4-18 . 101 , 19 . 174 ,, 5 . 187 , 28-32 . 177 ,, 7 . 188 , 19 . 95, 135 ,, 9 . 177, 187 , 19-21 . 208 ,, 14 . 188 , 22 . 59, 174 ,, 16 . 188 , 32 . 111 ,, 19 . 187 1, 1-3 . 205 ,, 29-31 . 189 , 9-13 . 205 ,, 30 . 191 , 14-18 . 205 ,, 32 . 101 , 19-20 . 206 xxxvii. 3 . 154 , 21-28 . 207 ,, 10 . 174 , 23 . 174 ,, 12 . 15 , 24 . 133 ,, 21 . 15 , 29-32 . 206 xxxviii. 6 . 15 , 33-38 . 206 ,, 7 . 201 , 39-43 . 206 ,, 16 . 201 , 39-43 . 206 <	xxxv. 11 177	xlix		43
", 12 . 101 ", 2 . 113 ", 4, 10, 32 . 88 ", 6 . 136 ", 4-18 . 101 ", 19 . 174 ", 5 . 187 ", 28-32 . 177 ", 7 . 188 ", 19 . 95, 135 ", 9 . 177, 187 ", 19-21 . 208 ", 16 . 188 ", 22 . 59, 174 ", 16 . 188 ", 32 . 111 ", 19 . 187 1, 1-3 . 205 ", 29-31 . 189 ", 4-8 . 205 ", 30 . 191 ", 14-18 . 205 ", 32 . 101 ", 14-18 . 205 ", 32 . 101 ", 14-18 . 205 ", 32 . 101 ", 14-18 . 205 ", 10 . 174 ", 23 . 174 ", 12 . 15 ", 21-28 . 207 ", 10 . 174 ", 23 . 174 ", 21 . 15 ", 29-32 . 206 ", 21 . 15 ", 29-32 . 206 ", 22	17	,,		142
,, 4, 10, 32 88 ,, 6 136 ,, 4-18 101 ,, 19 174 ,, 5 187 ,, 28-32 177 ,, 7 188 ,, 19 95, 135 ,, 9 177, 187 ,, 19-21 208 ,, 14 188 ,, 22 59, 174 ,, 16 188 ,, 32 111 ,, 19 187 ,, 4-8 205 ,, 29-31 189 ,, 9-13 205 ,, 30 191 ,, 14-18 205 ,, 32 101 ,, 19-20 206 xxxvii. 3 154 ,, 21-28 207 ,, 10 174 ,, 23 174 ,, 12 15 ,, 24 133 ,, 21 15 ,, 24 133 ,, 21 15 ,, 24 133 ,, 22 201 ,, 44-46 206 xxxixi. 4 240 11.1 177 ,, 14 235 1, 1-4 207 xli. 5 131 ,, 5-10 208 <	xxxvi. 1 ff 187			77
,, 4-18 101 ,, 19 174 ,, 5 187 ,, 28-32 177 ,, 7 188 ,, 19 95, 135 ,, 9 177, 187 ,, 19-21 208 ,, 14 188 ,, 22 59, 174 ,, 16 188 ,, 22 59, 174 ,, 19 187 ,, 19-21 208 ,, 10 187 ,, 4-8 205 ,, 29-31 189 ,, 9-13 205 ,, 30 191 ,, 14-18 205 ,, 32 101 ,, 19-21 206 xxxvii. 3 154 ,, 9-13 205 ,, 32 101 ,, 19-20 206 xxxvii. 3 154 ,, 21-28 207 ,, 10 174 ,, 23 174 ,, 12 15 ,, 24 133 ,, 21 15 ,, 24 133 ,, 22 201 ,, 44-46 206 xxxix. 4 240 ,, 11 ,, 17-1 xlii. 5 131 ,, 5-10 208	,, ==			
,, 5 . 187 ,, 28-32 . 177 ,, 7 . 188 ,, 19 . 95, 135 ,, 9 . 177, 187 ,, 19-21 . 208 ,, 14 . 188 ,, 22 . 59, 174 ,, 16 . 188 ,, 22 . 59, 174 ,, 19 . 187 ,, 187 ,, 32 . 111 ,, 19 . 187 ,, 187 ,, 4-8 . 205 ,, 23 . 147, 187 ,, 4-8 . 205 ,, 29-31 . 189 ,, 9-13 . 205 ,, 30 . 191 ,, 14-18 . 205 ,, 32 . 101 ,, 19-20 . 206 xxxvii. 3 . 154 ,, 21-28 . 207 ,, 10 . 174 ,, 23 . 174 ,, 12 . 15 ,, 24 . 133 ,, 21 . 15 ,, 24 . 133 ,, 21 . 15 ,, 29-32 . 206 xxxix. 4 . 240 ,, 33-38 . 206 xxxix. 4 . 240 ,, 14-4 . 207 xli. 5 . 131 , 5-10		,, 6	•	136
,, 7 . 188 ,, 19 . 95, 135 ,, 9 . 177, 187 ,, 19-21 . 208 ,, 14 . 188 ,, 22 . 59, 174 ,, 16 . 188 ,, 32 . 111 ,, 19 . 187 . 1-3 . 205 ,, 29-31 . 189 ,, 4-8 . 205 ,, 30 . 191 ,, 14-18 . 205 ,, 32 . 101 , 19-20 . 206 xxxvii. 3 . 154 , 21-28 . 207 ,, 10 . 174 ,, 23 . 174 , 13 . 15 , 21 . 24 . 133 ,, 21 . 15 , 24 . 133 ,, 21 . 15 , 29-32 . 206 xxxviii. 6 . 15 , 33-38 . 206 xxxix. 4 . 240 . , 14 . 235 ,, 16 . 201 , 44-46 . 206 xlii. 5 . 131 , 5-10 . 208 xlii. 5-7 . 95 , 17 . 212 xliv. 1-5 . 187 , 17-1 . 212	"	,, 19		
"" 9 177, 187 "" 19-21 208 "" 14 188 "" 22 59, 174 "" 16 188 "" 32 111 "" 19 187 1.1-3 205 "" 23 147, 187 "" 4-8 205 "" 29-31 189 "" 9-13 205 "" 30 191 "" 14-18 205 "" 32 101 "" 19-20 206 xxxvii.3 154 "" 21-28 207 "" 10 174 "" 22 206 xxxviii. 15 "" 224 133 174 "" 12 15 "" 29-32 206 xxxviii. 6 15 "" 33-38 206 xxxivii. 6 15 "" 39-43 206 xxxivii. 6 15 "" 39-43 206 xxxivii. 6 15 <td>,,</td> <td>,, 28–32</td> <td></td> <td></td>	,,	,, 28–32		
"" 14 188 "" 22 59, 174 "" 16 188 "" 32 111 "" 19 187 ""	,, 7 188		95,	
"" 16 188 "" 32 111 "" 19 187 1.1-3 205 "" 29-31 189 "" 9-13 205 "" 30 191 "" 14-18 205 "" 32 101 "" 19-20 206 xxxvii.3 154 "" 21-28 207 " 10 174 "" 23 174 " 13 15 "" 24 133 " 21 15 "" 29-32 206 xxxviii. 6 15 "" 33-38 206 xxxiii. 6 15 "" 39-43 206 xxxiii. 6 15 "" 39-43 206 xxxiii. 4 240 "" 14-46 206 xxxiii. 4 240 "" 11-1 177 xli. 5 131 "" 5-10 208 xlii. 2 154 ""<	,,	//		208
,, 19 187 1, 1-3 205 ,, 29-31 189 ,, 4-8 205 ,, 30 191 ,, 14-18 205 ,, 32 101 ,, 19-20 206 xxxvii. 3 154 ,, 21-28 207 ,, 10 174 ,, 23 174 ,, 13 15 ,, 24 133 ,, 21 15 ,, 29-32 206 xxxviii. 6 15 ,, 33-38 206 xxxix. 4 201 ,, 39-43 206 xxxix. 4 240 li. 1 177 ,, 14 235 ,, 1-4 207 xli. 5 131 ,, 5-10 208 xlii. 2 154 ,, 5-10 208 xliii. 5-7 95 ,, 17 212 xliv. 19 200 20-23 209 xlv. 1-5 187 ,, 24-26 210 xlvi. 1-12 173 ,, 27-28 99 ,, 2 171, 175 ,, 27, 28 205 ,, 47 43 ,, 27-32	,, 14 188		59,	174
7, 29-31 147, 187 7, 4-8 205 7, 29-31 189 7, 9-13 205 7, 30 191 7, 14-18 205 7, 32 101 7, 19-20 206 xxxvii. 3 154 7, 21-28 207 7, 10 174 23 174 7, 13 15 24 133 7, 21 15 29-32 206 xxviii. 6 15 33-38 206 7, 22 201 39-43 206 xxxix. 4 240 1i. 1 177 7, 14 235 7, 1-4 207 xli. 5 131 5-10 208 x, 16 201 7, 11-14 208 xlii. 2 154 7, 15-19 208 xliiv. 19 200 20-23 209 xlv. 1-5 187 7, 27-28 99 xlvi. 1-12 173 7, 27-28 205 xlvii. 1 59 28-30 201 xlviii. 1 59 28-30 201 <td>,, 16 188</td> <td>,, 32</td> <td></td> <td>111</td>	,, 16 188	,, 32		111
,, 29-31 189 ,, 9-13 205 ,, 30 191 ,, 14-18 205 ,, 32 101 ,, 19-20 206 xxxvii. 3 154 ,, 21-28 207 ,, 10 174 ,, 23 174 ,, 12 15 ,, 24 183 ,, 21 15 ,, 29-32 206 xxxviii. 6 15 ,, 33-38 206 ,, 7 201 ,, 39-43 206 ,, 22 201 ,, 44-46 206 ,, 22 201 ,, 44-46 206 ,, 22 201 ,, 44-46 206 ,, 14 235 ,, 1-4 207 xli. 5 131 ,, 5-10 208 xlii. 2 154 ,, 15-19 208 xliii. 5-7 95 ,, 17 212 xliv. 19 200 20-23 209 xlv. 1-5 187 ,24-26 210 xlvi. 1-12 173 ,27-28 99 ,, 2 171, 175 27, 28 205 <td>,,</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>205</td>	,,			205
,, 30 191 ,, 14-18 205 ,, 32 101 ,, 19-20 206 xxxvii. 3 154 ,, 21-28 207 ,, 10 174 ,, 23 174 ,, 13 15 ,, 24 133 ,, 21 15 ,, 29-32 206 xxxviii. 6 15 ,, 33-38 206 ,, 7 201 ,, 39-43 206 ,, 22 201 ,, 44-46 206 xxxix. 4 240 , 11 177 ,, 14 235 ,, 1-4 207 xli. 5 131 ,, 5-10 208 x, 16 201 ,, 11-14 208 xlii. 5 154 ,, 15-19 208 xliii. 5-7 95 ,, 17 212 xliv. 19 200 20-23 209 xlv. 1-5 187 ,, 24-26 210 xlvi. 1-12 173 ,, 27-28 99 xlvii. 1 59 ,, 28-30 201 xlviii. 1 59 ,, 28-30 2	//	,, 4–8		205
32 101 ,, 19-20 206 xxxvii. 3 154 ,, 21-28 207 ,, 10 174 ,, 23 174 ,, 13 15 ,, 24 133 ,, 21 15 ,, 29-32 206 xxxviii. 6 15 ,, 33-38 206 ,, 7 201 ,, 39-43 206 ,, 22 201 ,, 44-46 206 xxxix. 4 240 li. 1 177 ,, 14 235 ,, 1-4 207 xli. 5 131 ,, 5-10 208 ,, 16 201 ,, 11-14 208 xlii. 2 154 ,, 15-19 208 xliii. 5-7 95 ,, 17 212 xliv. 19 200 20-23 209 xlv. 1-5 187 ,, 24-26 210 xlvi. 1-12 173 ,, 27-28 99 xlvii. 1 59 ,, 28-30 201 xlviii. 1 59 ,, 28-30 201 xlviii. 1 59 ,, 28-30 2	,, 29–31 189	,, 9–13		205
xxxvii. 3 154 ,, 21-28 207 ,, 10 174 ,, 23 174 ,, 13 15 ,, 24 133 ,, 21 15 ,, 29-32 206 xxxviii. 6 15 ,, 33-38 206 ,, 7 201 ,, 39-43 206 ,, 22 201 ,, 44-46 206 xxxix. 4 240 li. 1 177 ,, 14 235 ,, 1-4 207 xli. 5 131 ,, 5-10 208 ,, 16 201 ,, 11-14 208 xlii. 2 154 ,, 15-19 208 xliii. 5-7 95 ,, 17 212 xliv. 19 200 20-23 209 xlv. 1-5 187 ,, 24-26 210 xlvi. 1-12 173 ,, 27-28 99 xlvii. 1 59 ,, 28-30 201 xlviii. 43 ,, 33-37 209 xlviii. 43 ,, 33-37 209 xlviii. 59 ,, 28-30 2				205
,, 10 174 ,, 23 174 ,, 13 15 ,, 24 133 ,, 21 15 ,, 29-32 206 xxxviii, 6 15 ,, 33-38 206 ,, 7 201 ,, 39-43 206 ,, 22 201 ,, 44-46 206 xxxix, 4 240 li, 1 177 ,, 14 235 ,, 1-4 207 xli, 5 131 ,, 5-10 208 xlii, 2 154 ,, 15-19 208 xliii, 5-7 95 ,, 17 212 xliv. 19 200 20-23 209 xlv. 1-5 187 ,, 24-26 210 xlvi. 1-12 173 ,, 27-28 99 xlvii. 1 59 ,, 27-32 209 xlvii. 1 59 ,, 28-30 201 xlviii. 43 ,, 33-37 209 xlviii. 43 ,, 33-37 209 xlviii. 43 ,, 33-37 209 xlviii. 43 ,, 38-44 21	,, 32 101	,, 19–20		206
13 15 15 24 133 15 21 15 29-32 206 22 201 33-38 206 22 201 44-46 206 22 201 44-46 206 22 201 44-46 206 22 201 44-46 206 22 201 44-46 206 235 154 151 177 24 16 206 16.1 177 235 17 1-4 207 24 16 207 16.1 207 25 131 5-10 208 216 211 11-14 208 216 211 11-14 208 216 211 11-14 208 216 212 20-23 209 210 20-23 209 210 210 210 210 210 210 211 210 210 211		,, 21–28		207
,, 21 . . 15 ,, 29-32 206 xxxviii. 6 . 15 ,, 33-38 206 ,, 7 . . 201 ,, 39-43 206 ,, 22 . 201 ,, 44-46 206 xxxix. 4 . 240 li. 1 . 177 ,, 14 		,, 23		174
xxxviii. 6 15 ,, 33-38 206 ,, 7 201 ,, 39-43 206 ,, 22 201 ,, 44-46 206 xxxix. 4 240 li. 1 177 ,, 14 235 ,, 1-4 207 xli. 5 131 ,, 5-10 208 xlii. 2 154 ,, 15-19 208 xliii. 5-7 95 ,, 17 212 xliv. 19 200 20-23 209 xlv. 1-5 187 ,, 24-26 210 xlvi. 1-12 173 ,, 27-28 99 xlvii. 1 59 ,, 27-32 209 xlvii. 1 59 ,, 28-30 201 xlviii. 43 ,, 33-37 209 xlviii. 43 ,, 33-37 209 xlviii. 43 ,, 38-44 210 xliii. 218 ,, 41 177 xloui. 174 ,, 45, 53 210		,, 24		133
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$,, 21 15	,, 29–32		206
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	xxxviii. 6 15			206
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$,, 39 -4 3		206
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$,, 22 201	,, 44–46		206
$\begin{array}{c} \text{xli.} \ 5 \ . \ . \ . \ . \ . \ . \ . \ . \ .$		li. 1		177
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$,, 14 235	,, 1–4		207
xlii. 2				208
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$,, 11–14		208
xliv. 19	xlii. 2 154	,, 15-19		208
xlv. 1-5 . 187 ,, 24-26 . 210 xlvi. 1-12 . 173 ,, 27-28 . 99 ,, 2 . 171, 175 ,, 27, 28 . 205 ,, 47 . 43 ,, 27-32 . 209 xlvii. 1 . 59 ,, 28-30 . 201 xlviii. . 43 ,, 33-37 . 209 ,, 32 . 17 ,, 38-44 . 210 ,, 37 . 218 ,, 41 . 177 ,, 40 . 174 ,, 45, 53 . 210		,, 17		212
xlvi. 1-12	xliv. 19 200			209
,, 2 .	xlv. 1-5 187			210
,, 47 . . . 43 ,, 27-32 . . 209 xlvii. 1 .		,, 27–28		99
xlvii. 1 . <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>205</td>				205
xlviii. . </td <td>,, 47 43</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>209</td>	,, 47 43			209
,, . </td <td>xlvii. 1 59</td> <td>,, 28–30</td> <td></td> <td>201</td>	xlvii. 1 59	,, 28–30		201
,, 32	xlviii 43	,, 33–37		209
,, 37 218 ,, 41 177 ,, 40				173
,, 40		,, 38–44		
	,, 37 218			
,, 47	,,			
	,, 47 136	,, 54-58		210

PAGE.	PAGE.
li. 59 187, 204	xviii. 19 21
,, 59–64	xx. 1 42
lii. 7 240	$, 1, 2 \dots 61$
,, 9, 10 238	,, 28 56
,, 10 146	xxi. 1-10 42
,, 24, 27	,, 1 59, 61, 74
,, 25 201	,, 11-14
77	" wa
77	,,,
,, 31, 34	00
Vol. VI.—JEREMIAH.	,,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
	xxiii. 1–8 44
i. 5 188	,, 6-14 44
,, 19 172	,, 15–29 45
,, 20 171	,, 30–40 45
,, 21 36	xxiv 60
ii. 4 131	,, 1 53, 60
,, 6, 31 178	,, 1-3 46
,, 9 21	,, 4–10 46
" 21 · · · · 13	,, 8 106
iii. 16 69, 249	xxv. 1 151
,, 18 135, 136	,, 9, 21 91
,, 41 51	$,, 11 \dots 226$
iv. 30 195	,, 15 95
v. 11 136	,, 39–55 54
,, 16 139	xxvi. 8
vi. 13 85	,, 16 60
,, 20	,, 24 100
,, 23	xxvii. 3 61
vii. 17, 18	,, 16–22
,, 26	xxviii. 2, 3
	xxix. 1
, .	
	,,, ,,
,, 14 45	,,, =-
,, 21 39	,, 22
xi. 15 240	,, 25 42, 74
xiii. 17 172	,, 25, 26 59
xv. 4 21	xxx. 1-3 · · · 47
xvi. 6 96, 103	,, 4–14 48
,, 7 39	,, 10 176
xvii. 18 171	,, 15–22 49
,, 21 298	,, 21 69

			PA	GE.	1	PAGE.
xxx 23-25				139	xxxiv. 11	. 55
,, 23-24 .				49	,, 12-16	. 55
xxxi. 1-6				49	,, 15	. 54
,, 7–14 .				50	,, 17–22	. 55
,, 10 .				172	,, 18	. 54
,, 15–17 .				50	xxxv. 7	. 54
,, 15 .			.136,	205	,, 11	. 88
,, 18-22 .				51	xxxvi. 19.	. 60
,, 19 .				29	xxxvii. 3	42, 74
,, 23-30 .				51	,, 6–15	. 59
,, 31-34				52	,, 12	. 59
,, 31-34.				177	,, 16–21	. 60
,, 31 .				249	,, 17	. 62
,, 33 .				69	,, 20	. 60
,, 35–37				52	,, 21	. 70
., 38–40 .	•			53	xxxviii	. 21
xxxii. 1-5			•	63	,, 1, 4	. 42
,, 4 .	•			54	xxxviii. 1	. 59
,, 6-15	•	•	•	64	,, 1 - 3	. 61
,, 7–16	•	•	•	65	,, 1, 32	. 61
,, 16–25	•	•	•	65	,, 4	. 59
,, 18 .	•	•	•	21	,, 5 -1 3	. 61
,, 20.	•	•	. :	179	,, 6	. 83
,, 22 .	•	•	•	25	,, 7	. 59
,, 26–35	•	•	•	66	,, 9	. 70
,, 36–41	•	•	•	66	,, 14–19	. 62
,, 42–44		•	•	67	,, 14	. 62, 74
,, 35 .	•	•	•	26	,, 20–28	. 63
xxxiii. 1–5	•	•	•	67	xxxix. 1	. 37, 71
,, 4 .	•	•	•	70	$\frac{2}{2}$. 124
,, 6–9	•	•	•	67	,, 3	. 71, 165
,, 10–11	•	•	•	68	,, 5	. 72
,, 11	•	•	•	85	,, 8	. 73
,, 12–14	•	•	•	68	,, 9, 11	. 158
,, 15, 16	•	•	٠ .	68	,, 10	. 73
,, 17, 18	•	•	•	68	,, 11–14	. 74
,, 19–22	•	•	•	68	,, 15–18 xl., xlii. xliii	. 70
,, 23-26	٠	•	•	69		
xxxiv. 1, 7	•	•	•	53	xl. 13	. 104
,, 2, 7 .	•	•	•	54		101, 102
,, 8–11 .	•	•	•	54	,, 5-8	. 232

PAGE.	PAGE.
xliii. 8–13 105 yliv 1–14	lii. 6 70 , 6, 7 246
xliv. 1-14 112	,, 6, 7 246
,, 1 122	,, 7
., 15-19	,, 7
,, 20–23 113	,, 10 71, 73
., 24–30	,, 11 54, 210
,, 30 121	,, 12 123, 246
xlvi. 2 66, 151	,, 14
,, 10 140, 141	,, 15 158
,, 13 115	,, 16, 17-23
,, 13–19	
,, 20–28	,, 24–27
,, 27, 28 176	,, 28
xlvii. 1-7 93	,, 28–30 74
xlviii. 1-8 94	,, 30 106, 124
,, 8, 21 43	,, 31-34 122
,, 9-25 94	,, 31
,, 26–35 95	
,, 36–38 96	Vol. III.—LAMENTATIONS.
,, 37 103	ii. 9 43
,, 39–47 97	v. 14 · · · · · 250
,, 37 94	
xlix 88	Vol. IVLamentations.
,, 1 129	
,, 1–6	i. 16 142
,, 7 92	Vol. VLamentations.
,, 7–22 92	
,, 7–22 167	ii. 2, 6, 12 150
,, 23-27 98	,, 23 183 iv. 7 201
,, 28–33 98	iv. 7 201
,, 34–39 99	,, 10 162
,, 34-39 218	,, 20 143
,, 34 99	Vol. VI.—Lamentations.
1. 4, 20 213	VOL. VI. BAMERIATIONS.
,, 7, 17 210	i 77
li. 5 213	,, 4 : . 74
li. 5	,, 12–18 194
,, 40	ii
,, 43 246	,, ,, -, -
,, 58 154	,, 19 84
fii. 4 37, 71, 246	iii 82

PAGE.	PAGE.
÷r . 84	iv. 12, 13 48 v. 1
10	v. 1 143
19-15	viii. 3 43
,, 10 ,, 12–15 ,, 21 ,, 21, 22 ,, 21, 22 ,, 7 ,, 7 ,, 18 ,, 7 ,, 18	v. 1
21, 22	ix. 2
v 86	xvii. 15 , 219 xx. 28 206 xxvii. 3, 4 200
7 21	xx. 28 206
18 74	xxvii. 3, 4 200
90	
,,	,, 5-36 203 ,, 9 203 ,, 10, 11 226
Vol. I.—EZEKIEL.	,, 9 203
424	,, 10, 11
XXVII. 1	19 204
,, 10 195 ,, 13 183 ,, 14	xxviii. 2 200 xxxvii. 15 48
,, 13	xxxvii. 15 48
,, 14	xl. 45 233
xxix. 10	xlii. 1 233 xlvi. 20–24 233
XXX. 5 195	xlvi. 20–24 233
xxix. 10 187 xxx. 5 195 xxxii. 30 191 xxxviii. 2-6 182	Vol. IV.—Ezekiel.
2	
7,7	vi. 13 42
,, 6	xiii. 2
, 15 · · · 183 xxxix. 1 · · · 183	xvi. 16-21 42
,, 3	xvii. 22, 23 108 xviii. 23 104
,, 5	xviii. 23
Vol. IIEZEKIEL.	xxi. 21 145 xxiil. 12–15 252 xxv. 4, 5 . :
VOL. 11.—IZERIEU.	XXIII. 12-15
ix. 3 166	XXV. 4, 5
x. 4–18 166	XXVI. 1
xx. 25 169	XXVII. 214
xx. 25 169 ,, 26 157 ,, 7, 8 47, 158	xxv. 4, 5
., 7, 8 47, 158	yriv 13 190
xxiii. 8 47	vevi 10 11
,, 3–8 158	xxxvii. 16
	'
Vol. III.—EZEKIEL.	Vol. V.—EZEKIEL.
i. 3 43	i. 1 131, 197, 198
:: 0 49	1–18
iii. 14	,, 1–18
,, 22	,, 10
	• 11

PAGE	
ii. 6 21	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
,, 1–10	//
iii. 1-11 · · · · 221	
,, 7 144	1 ,, -
,, 12–14	2 , 8–11
,, 14	5 x. 1–22 236
,, 15 197, 198	3 , 13 237
,, 15–21	, 14
,, 17 100	
,, 22–27	
iv. 1–3	
,, 4-8	
,, 9–17	
,, 14 108	
,, 22	
v. 1-4	
,, 5, 6	
,, 6	1 1
,, 7–10	
,, 11–13	
,, 14–17	
,, 15 218	
vi. 1-10 230	1 **
,, 5	
,, 11 218	
,, 11–14 230	,, 19
,, 13	xiv. 3 239
vii. 1-4 231	,, 17
,, 5–9	
,, 10–13 232	,, 17 148
,, 14–21 232	
,, 18 218	
,, 22–27 232	,, 25 87
,, 27 61	
viiixi. 12 226	,, 7 239
" 1 227	
,, 1–4 234	
,, 3, 10, 11, 14 148	,, 20
,, 5–12	1 //
,, 12 218, 234, 235	
,, 13-16 235	
	. ,,

PAGE.	PAGE.
xx. 5 234	xxxviii. 39 54
,, 30	xxxix 69
xxi. 5, 12	xli. 2 144
,, 21-23	xlv. 12 172
xxii. 7 149	xlvii. 13 218
,, 7, 12 99	
,, 25	Vol. VI.—Ezekiel.
,, 25	i. 8, 11, 14, 16 213
,, 25–29 144	iii. 15 49
,, 26 108	,, 26 124
xxiii. 6 73	iv. 4, 5 136
,, 14 73	,, 7 193
,, 37–39 26	,, 12–15 214
xxiv. 18 ff 226	,, 20 160
,, 27 226	v. 10 70
xxvi. 9 98	vii. 24 129
xxvii 218	viii. 1-3 145
,, 17 14	viii. 7–10
,, 23 73	xiv. 12-20
xxviii. 13 218	ix. 9 136
xxix. 3 31	x. 19 145
,, 4 56	xi. 1, 23 145
,, 6 218	,, 3–7 38
,, 17 218, 219	,, 7–11 38
xxxi. 3-9 176	,, 15 136
,, 8 218	xii. 13 53
,, 10-17 171	,, 23–28 9
xxxii. 3 31	xiii. 1–5 10
xxxiii. 1 15	,, 5 140
., 7 100	,, 6–16 10
,, 22 225	,, 17–19 10
,, 30 217	,, 20–23
,, 32 217	xiv. 1-5 11
xxxiv. 14 234	,, 6-8
xxxvi. 11 218	,, 9–11
,, 34 218	,, 12–23
xxxvii. 16-22 92	,, 12 168
,, 22 218	,, 21
xxxviii 69	,, 22–26
,, 4	,, 27–38
,, 16 95	xv. 1-8

	PAGE	1	PAGE.
xvi	34	1	. 29
,, 1-5	. 14		. 29
,, 6–14	14	,, 18–23	. 30
,,8	. 18		. 41
,, 15–19	. 18	5,, 24	. 197
,, 20–25	. 18		. 30
,, 26–34	. 10	,, 28–32	. 31
,, 26	. 38	xxii. 1–5	. 32
,, 27-57	98	3 ,, 6–16	. 33
,, 35–43	. 10		. 34
,, 44–52	. 1'		. 147
,, 53–57	. 18	1	. 136
,, 53	. 130		. 35
,, 58-63	. 18		. 35
xvii	. 30		. 35
,,1	. 2	~ ''	. 37
,, 1–10	. 1		. 37
,, 11–21	. 2		. 37
,, 17	. 6		. 57
,, 22–24	. 2		. 38
xviii. 1-17	. 2		. 39
,, 2	. 5		. 40
**	. 2		. 41
,, 18–24	. 2		. 41, 115
,, 24, 26, 27 .	. 12		. 97
,, 25–32	. 2	1 11 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1	. 88
	. 2	77	
,, 5	. 4		. 93
,, 8, 9	. 2		. 94
, 9	. 7		
,, 10-14	. 2	_ ,,	. 106
xx. 1-8	. 2		. 88
,, 4	. 3	1 77 -	. 107
,, 9–13	. 2 . 19		. 107
14.01	. 19	17 '	. 107
00.00	. 2		. 215
), or oo	. 2		109
,,,	. 18		. 168
" 20 11	. 2	-1 "	. 140
47 40		7 , 10	. 109
,, 45–19	. 2	01 ,, 11-10	. 109

	PAGE.		PAGE.
xxviil. 20-26	. 110	xxxvii. 24	. 48
xxix	139	,, 25	. 176
,, 1-12	. 57	xxxviii. 1-23	. 138
,, 1-16	114	xxxix. 1-29	. 139
,, 3	. 192	,, 17	. 140
,, 4	23	,, 25	. 136
,, 13–16	. 57	xl. 1	. 144
,, 17-20	111	,, 2	. 144
,, 17–21	. 117	xli. 24	. 197
xxx. 1-19	. 117, 118	xlii. 13	. 145
,, 6	. 121	,, 19, 20	. 143
,, 15	119	xliii. 7, 8	. 145
,, 20	. 58	,, 10, 11, 18	. 146
,, 20–26	58	xliv. 10, 15	. 146
, 20-26	. 114	,, 17, 18	. 146
xxxi. 1-18	. 58, 14	,, 18	. 39
xxxii. 1-16	. 115	,, 20, 21	. 147
,, 3	192	,, 22, 23, 24	. 147
,, 14, 15	. 155	,, 29–31	. 147
,, 17–32	116	xly.	. 147
,, 17	. 140	,,4	147
,, 24–33	124	,,8	. 143
,, 30	. 114	,,9	147
xxxiii	125	,, 13–17	. 147
,, 2-11	. 126	,, 18	143, 148
,, 10	170	,, 21, 22	. 147
,, 12-20	. 127	,, 21-25	. 148
,, 21	123	,, 23, 24	. 148
,, 24-33	. 125	xlvi	. 148
,, 27	214	,,6	. 148
xxxiv	. 138	,, 13, 14	. 148
" 1–31 · ·	127	,, 18	. 143
.,	. 151	,, 20	. 147
,, 23 · ·	48, 136, 137	xlvii	. 149
xxxv. 1-15	91, 129	,, 13	136
,,	130	,, 14	. 144
xxxvi. 1-37 .	131	,, 18	. 140
,, 22, 32 .	178	,, 20	. 149
xxxvii. 3-14 .	. 134	xlviii	. 149
,, 11	. 136, 170	,, 9	. 148
,, 15–28 .	. 136	,, 30	149

PAGE.	PAGE.
xlviii. 35 44	i. 17 152
xlix. 6-9 148	,, 20 157, 159
	ii 1 158
Vol. I.—Daniel.	,, 2
xi. 11-13 19	,, 4
	,, 4
VOL. IIDANIEL.	,, 14 157
iii. 13 92	,, 15 160
III. 10	,, 27
VOL. IIIDANIEL.	,, 31 159
ii. 14, 15 132	,, 46, 49
vii. 7	iii 159
viii. 27 44	iii
xi. 8 30	,, 25 162
	iv 162
Vol. IVDaniel.	,, 30 156
i. 2 196	,, 34, 37 163
ii. 37	v 223
11. 51	,, 3
Vol. V.—Daniel.	,, 4
17 DO 17 T	,, 19
ii. 38 177	,, 29
iii. 1	vi. 26, 28
	,, 7 159
	,, 11
,, 27	,, 14-17
viii. 2	vii. 13 216
viii. 2	viii. 9
,, 9	
,, 16	x. 13
,, 21	
xii. 6, 7 236	,, 2 216
,	Vol. I.—Hosea:
Vol. VI.—DANIEL.	Vol. 1.—Hosea.
i. 1 151	ii. 13
,, 3	xii. 4, 5
	W 11 W
,, 5-16	Vol. II.—Hosea.
,, 10	iii. 4 248
	iv. 13 216
	•

PAGE.	PAGE.
iv. 15 238	vi. 1 ,
ix. 10 205	
,, 15	,, 4 147, 195 ,, 9
xii. 11 216	vii. 1
,, 12	
,, 12 200	
Vol. III.—Hosea.	,, 11 137 viii. 1 148
## F 0	,, 5
ii. 5, 8 205	
,, 16	,, 9
iii. 4	1 10
iv. 13	1 4
,, 13, 14 209	
vi. 6 49	
ix. 7 44	,, 10
x. 6 30	,, 15
Vol. IV.—Hosea.	
i. 4	,, 7
,, 5	,, 14
,,7 127	,, 15
ii. 1	
,, 5 143	
,,7 143	
,, 8	
,, 8, 9	
,, 10 144	//
,, 11	,, 11
,, 13 · · · · 112 iii. 1 · · · · 181	xiii
	· · ·
.".	
,	
// 0	xiv
,, 6	,, 1
,, 10	Vol. V.—Hosea.
,, 11, 12	
	iiii
v. 1, 2	,, 2
,, 6, 8	,, 11
,, 13 140, 225	ii. 2
vi 146	,, 9 12

n i cra	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
ii. 10	vi. 4 182
	,
	40
,, 8	x.1
,, 13	xiii. 15 262
,, 15	Vol. I.—Joel.
v. 10 12, 118	
vi. 1	i. 2 173, 268
,, ,, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
,, 6 100, 138, 151	Vol. II.—Joel.
,, 9	ii. 6 90
vii. 4	xi. 6 90
,, 11 98	
,, 12	Vol. III.—Joel.
viii. 12 118, 119	*** 4
,, 13 119, 152	iii. 1 44
ix. 3	,, 3, 5
,, 4, 12	,, 0
,, 10	,, 8 65
x. 4 109	iv.3 65
,, 4, 8, 10	Vol. IVJoel.
,, 5	
	i. 5-15 96
,, 3, 8	,, 9–13 129
xii. 1 85	,, 10 131
,, 2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,, 13 96
	,, 16–20 95
xiii. 2 200	ii. 3 70, 131
,, 5, 10, 12 119	,, 1 116
,, 6	,, 8 96
,, 7 97	,, 3–10 96
xiv. 3 119	,, 13 128
,, 8 17	,, 16 96
Vol. VI.—Hosea.	,, 17 97, 129
	,, 21 97
i. 9 171	,, 22 96
,, 11 135	,, 27 128
ii. 11 25	,, 30 97
iii. 2 264	iii, 1 98
,, 5 48, 135	,, 6 95, 131, 189

DAGE	
PAGE. iii. 9 98	
	10,11
,, 15	,,
-, 16	iii. 8
,, 17 128 ,, 19 79, 115, 131	,, 12 82
,, 19 79, 115, 131	v. 5 52
,, 21	,, 6 62
iv. 1, 6	,, 15 250
Vol. V.—Joel.	,, 15
VOL. V.—JOEL.	23
ii. 13 151	vi. 5
,, 17 148, 188, 235	vii. 14 44, 46
,, 20	ix. 7
Vol. VI.—Joel.	Vol. IV.—Amos.
i. 8 190	i. 1 114, 128
	,, 1-15
,, 15	,, 2
,, 28 45	,, 3, 4
iii 142	,, 3, 4
,, 17	6-10
iv 142	,, 6–10 95 ,, 6–10, 11
,, 2, 11 139	,, 12
,, 4 93	
Vol. I.—Amos.	,, 13 103 ,, 13–15 106
	;; 10-10 · 100
i. 1	ii. 1 106 , 1-5
ii. 9 150, 198, 269	
iii. 15 177	,, 6
iv. 10	,, 6-8
v. 25 56	,, 8
viii. 8 268	,, 11-12 45
	.,, 13
Vol. II.—Amos.	iii
iv. 4 216, 238	
v. 5	,, 4, 5 114 ,, 9
	,, 9 36, 113, 117
**	", 13
,, 26 157	,, 14 38, 111
Vol. III.—Amos.	iv 117
i. 1 165	,, 2, 7, 9

TEXTS ILLUSTRATED.

	D 1 C 7
PAGE.	PAGE.
iv. 4 112	ix. 3, 9, 13, 14 114
$,, 5$ \dots 112	,, 5
,, 6–10	,, 7
,, 9	,, 9, 10
,, 11, 13 129	", 9, 10 . . . 124 ", 11 193 ", 11, 12
v 119	$,, 11, 12 \dots , 125$
,, 5	,, 13 31
,, 8, 18 129	War W Arros
,, 8, 19	Vol. V.—Amos.
,, 11	i. 11, 14 118
, 12 112	,, 13
26 158	ii. 1 102
,, 21 21	,, 6 166
21–23 25	,, 9, 11
vt 121	,, 11 178
vi	,, 11
,, 4-6	iii. 2
,, 4-7 39	,, 8
, 6 18	iv. 2
,, 8	iv. 2
. 11 140	,, 5
,, 12 114 ,, 14 106, 114 ,, 19	
14 106, 114	v 11-25
19 197	21
vii. 1 114, 128	7, 22
1-9 122	vi. 7
,, 1-9	12
,, 8, 9 123	,, 12 .
9	,, 17
9-11 114	ix. 4, 7
, 9-11 · · · · · 114 , 10-13 · · · · 123	x. 13 118
10, 17	
, 10-13	Vol. VI.—Amos.
14, 15 114	
, 14, 15	
,, 15	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
viii. 4-6	, 11
,, 5, 6	,, 13–15 98
9. 14 124	li. 1–3 · · · · · · · · ·
,, 9, 14	,, 8
ix. 1 26, 124	v. 18 140

PAGE.	PAGE.
vi. 1 47	i. 8 187, 195
viii. 1-3 46	,, 14 195
,, 5 25	ii. 1 197
ix. 11 135	,, 11 44
111.11	,, 12 196
Vol. IV.—OBADIAH.	
	000
i. 3 104	,, 8
	,, 11 44, 184
Vol. VI.—Obadian	iv 198
4 04 00 00	,, 1 108
1-21 89, 92	,, 4, 8, 12 196
8 89	,,5 184
11-13 88, 89, 92	v. 1 200
19 93	,, 8 196
11, 12 167	,, 10
Vol. III.—Jonah.	,, 12, 13 209
VOL. 111.—JONAU.	vi. 1 201
i, 1-3 · · · 43	,, 15 196
1. 1-0	,, 16
Vol. IVJonau.	vii. 1
iii. 3 109	,, 14 50
iii. 3 109	Vol. V.—MICAH.
,, 7, 8 110	Vol. V.—MICAH.
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—MICAH.
,, 7, 8 110	Vol. V.—MICAH. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8
,, 7, 8	Vol. V.—Micah. i. 8

2.0	DACE.
ii. 12, 13 135	Vol. II.—Habakkuk.
	VOL. 11.—HABAKKUK.
	iii. 19 237
	Vol. III.—Habakkuk.
, 10 · · · · 169	ii. 1 43
,, =5	
v. 2	Vol. V.—Habakkuk.
vii. 1 46	i. 1-4 182
Vol. IV.—NAHUM.	
VOI. IV.—IVAIIOM	,, 5–11
ii. 3 239	,,, == = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =
iii. 1 158	,, 13
,, 12 142	ii. 1-3
	,, 4–8
Vol. V.—Nahum.	,, 9
i. 1–3 7	,, 9–11.
,, 4-6	,, 9, 12
,, 7–8	,, 9, 12
,, 9–13	,, 12–14
,, 12	,, 12–14
,, 14	15-17
,, 15	,, 15–17
ii. 1, 2	iii. 1-9
,, 3–5	iii. 1-9
,, 6–8	,, 16–19
,, 6–11 169	· ·
,, 9, 10	Vol. III.—ZEPHANIAH.
" 11–13	i. 9 31
, 11 84	iv. 5
iii. 1–3 · · · · 74	
1 99	Vol IV.—Zephaniah.
	i. 4 151
,, 4-7	,,5
, 8-10 74	ii. 15
,, 11–13 74	
,, 14-19	
	i. 1
Vol. VI.—NAHUM.	
. 15	,, 1-0
1. 15	
iii. 12 46	1 ,, 5

PAGE.	
i. 5–9 23	Vol I.—Zecharian.
,, 7 75	
,, 7-9 76	xiv. 8 177
,, 8 27, 140	Vol. II.—Zechariah.
	DECHANIAN.
,, 10–13	x. 2 248
,, 11 15, 76	
,, 14–18	
,, 18	Vol. III.—Zechariah.
ii. 1-3	i. 1 44
4-10	iv. 1
8-10 49 77	xii. 11 208
iii. 1, 3 62	Vol. IV.—Zechariah.
,, 1, 7	Vol. IV.—Zechariah.
$\frac{7}{7}$, $\frac{7}{3}$	- 0
,, 3, 4	v. 8 201
	viii. 4
,, 8–13 78	ix. 1
,, 14-20 79	,, 9
	xi. 1
Vol. VI.—ZEPHANIAH.	,, 8
ii. 5 93, 94	xiii. 4
,, 8–10	xii. 1
	xiii. 3–6
Vol. VHAGGAL	4 49 100
i. 10 ff 151	xiv. 4-6 129
1. 10 11	,, 5 119
Vol. VI.—HAGGAI.	
: 0.0	Vol. V.—Zechariah.
i. 2–3	: 4
,, 4	1. 4
	viii. 4, 5 16 ,, 16
,, 15	,, 16
3 997	x. 1
,, 9	xii. 3 200
,, 9	xii. 3 200 ,, 10 92
,, 11–19	,, 11
,, 21-23	
,,	

PAGE.	PAGE.
Vol. VI.—Zechariah.	xii
	xiii 265
,, 26 241	
1. 1	xiv
,, 7 241	xiv
,, 7	,, 21
,, 8-17	
11 015	Vol. I.—Malachi.
,, 11	
,, 14 140	ii. 15 151
,, 18–21	Vol. II.—Malachi.
ii. 1-13 242	
,, 3	ii. 7
,, 3 242 ,, 4 236, 278	
,, 10 101	Vol. III.—Malachi.
iii. 1-10 243	xii. 27 45
,, 9 244 iv. 1–5 243	
,, 6-14 244	ii. 2 194
v. 1-4 244	,, 7 129
,, 5–11 244	
,, 5-11	Vol. VI.—Malachi.
,, 12, 13 245	i
,, 15 246	,, 3 91
	,, 6, 9, 10 292
vii 241 ,, 1, 5, 19 213	ii 294
,, 2 ff 198	,, 6 43
,, 1–8 246	,, 10–14 292
· ·	,, 11 52
	iii 295
,, 7 · · · · 234 , , 9–14 · · · · · 247	,, 1 292
14 95	,, 5
,, 14	,, 16 213
viii. 1-17 247 ,, 18-23 248 ,, 19 37, 198, 246	iv 297
,, 15-25	v. 5 177
,, 19 31, 198, 246	
ix. 1-8	Vol. V.—1 Esdras.
,, 5	. 0
,, 5	i. 8 88
,, 11-17	,, 48 203
,, 16 93	Vol. VI.—1 Esdras.
x 262	, 021 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
xi	ii. 12-15 213

PAGE.	PAGE.
v. 2 231	xlvii. 8 81
,, 6 232	,, 15, 17 222
,, 12 275 ,, 36–40 230	Vol. IV.—Ecclesiasticus.
,, 41 229	xlviii. 1, 10 45
,, 50	Vol. VI.—Ecclesiasticus.
viii. 33 272	
Was WI OFF	i. 3 249 xlix. 11–13 299
Vol. VI.—2 Esdras.	
xiv. 31 233	Vol. V.—Baruch.
Vol. II.—Tobit.	i. 1 88, 187
i. 5 248	,, 3 ff 199
	,, 8
Vol. IV.—Tobit.	Vol. VI.—Baruch.
i. 2 45	ii. 3 70
Vol. VI.—Tobit.	vi
iv. 3-20 216	Vol. VI.—Song of the Three
Vol. I.—Judith.	CHILDREN.
xvi. 34 379	14, 15
Vol. II.—Judith.	Vol. VI.—Susanna.
xv. 12, 13 277	i. 4 · · · · 191
Vol. IV.—Judith.	THE PRAYER OF MANASSES. 60
iv. 11 96	Vol. II.—1 Maccabæus.
Vol. III.—Son of Sirach.	vii. 39
xlvi. 18 201	Vol. III1 MACCABÆUS.
xlvii. 7	iv. 24 137
Vol. IV.—Wisdom.	Vol. IV.—1 MACCABÆUS.
ii. 7, 8 142	ix. 11 240
Vol. III.—Ecclesiasticus.	Vol. VI.—1 MACCABÆUS.
xxii. 13 106	i. 22, iv. 51 249

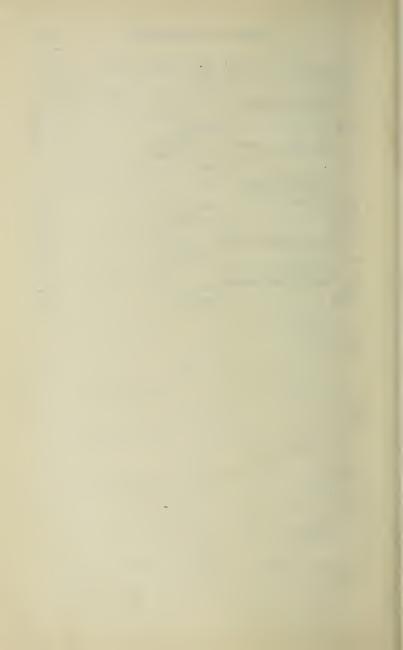
PAGE.	PAGE.
i. 23. iv. 49	x. 21, 35, 36 202
38 249	xi. 14 46
iv. 29 232	xi. 14
38-43	24. 27 66
. 44	,, 24, 27 66 xvi. 14 45
i. 23, iv. 49	19
vi. 51 249	xvii. 10
x. 84 234	,, 19
	xviii. 25
Vol. II.—2 MACCABÆUS.	vviii 25 Q4
xiii. 2 212	., 29
	xxiv. 7
Vol. V.—2 Maccabæus.	,, 29
ii. 4 92, 129	
	Vol. V.—Matthew.
Vol. VI.—2 Maccabæus.	i. 12 · · · · 196
i. 18, 19 299	v. 3 166
ii. 1–8	,, 34, 35 97
., 5 249	vi. 2, 5 15
,, 5	v. 3
viii. 1-4 75	xi. 16 16
xv. 14, 15 123	xii. 1
	XIII. 8
Vol. II.—MATTHEW.	xxi. 13 107
vi. 38 240	xxv. 1 , 16
xix. 8 240	,, 6
	xxvi. 61 167
Vol. III.—MATTHEW.	Vol. VIMATTHEW.
iii. 4 48	
v. 43 190	iii. 17 · · · · . 177
,, 44	iv. 5
vii. 6	
ix. 23 209	
xi. 8 48	xii. 18 177 , 18 ff 193
,, 18 48	xvi. 14
xii. 42 242	xvi. 14
Vol. IV.—MATTHEW.	xvii. 5 177
iii. 4 45, 220	24
vi. 5 45, 220	,, 11
ix. 34 66	
14.01	ALA: 20 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

PAGE.	PAGE.
xx. 67 190	ix. 55 47
xxiii. 39 122	,, 54 67
	,, 61 55
xxiv. 41 186 xxvii. 9, 10 264	xi. 53 202
xxviii. 25 21	xii. 54 53
,, 30 190	xxi. 16 202
,, 39 95	77 77 7
" 53 187	Vol. V.—Luke.
Vol. I.—Mark.	ii. 18 96
VOL. I.—MARK.	iv. 28 134
xii. 26 19	v. 32 58
Vol. III.—Mark.	xii. 32 79
VOL. III.—MARK.	xii. 32 . </td
x. 24 45	xv.7 58
77 777 36.	xvi. 2, 3 11
Vol. IV.—Mark.	xix. 46 107
vi. 15 45	Vol. VI.—Luke.
ix. 11 45	
xi. 25 45	i. 16, 17 297
xiii. 24 97	vi. 18 202
Vol. V.—Mark.	vi. 38 65 vii. 27 297
VOL. V.—MARK.	vii. 27 297
xi. 17 107	xi. 5 61 ,, 47
	$\frac{122}{122}$
Vol. VI.—MARK.	xvi. 22 205
vi. 23 256	,, 24
ix. 11 297	xvii. 35 186 xxii. 37 193
Vol. I.—Luke.	xxii. 37 193
VOL. 1.—LUKE.	Vol. I.—John.
ii. 22 19	iv. 5 335
xvi. 29 19	
xxiv. 27, 44 19	Vol. II.—John.
Vol. III.—Luke.	iii. 14 196
vii. 33 48	
xiv. 8, 9, 10 263	
Vol. IVLuke.	x. 23 232
i. 17 45	Vol. IV.—John.
ix, 24 233	i. 21 45

PAGE.	
Vol. VJohn.	Vol. VI.—Acts.
x. 1-16 92	iv. 37 64
	,,,
Vol. VI.—John.	v. 32 193
ix. 2 21	vii. 42
xi. 25 177	xiii. 47 193 xvi. 13 213
xii. 38 193	xvi. 13 213
Vol. I.—Acts.	Vol. I.—Romans.
7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	i. 8 173
11.0 110	
vii. 2-4	Vol. II.—Romans.
vii. 2-4 ,, 14 xiii. 39	ii. 14, 15 66
xv. 20–29 177	Vol. III.—Romans.
Vol. II.—Acts.	xii. 20 264
ii. 20 85	Vol. IV.—Romans.
vii. 6 107	
,, 20 106	viii. 19 215
,, 30 165	,, 22
xxiii. 31	Vol. V.—Romans.
Vol. III.—Acts.	404 400
** 00 100	i. 17 181, 183
ii. 29 130, 193	,, 19
iii. 11	Vol. VI.—ROMANS.
xvi. 13 185	i. 24
	ii. 28, 29 142
Vol. IV.—Acts.	ix. 6
ii. 10 99	x. 16 193 xv. 21 193
vii. 44 93	
xxi. 3, 4 190	Vol. II.—1 Corinthians.
Vol. V.—Acts.	x. 4 139
iii. 22 125	Vol. V1 Corinthians.
vi. 14 166	
ix. 5	iv. 2 10
xii. 20	Vol. VI1 Corinthians.
	v. 1

PAGE	121010
Vol. II.—2 Corinthians.	Vol. IV.—2 TIMOTHY.
iii. 7 165	3 i. 10 229
Vol. V.—2 Corinthians.	Vol. I.—Hebrews.
xii. 1, 2 238	xi. 19 306
Vol. IIGALATIANS.	Vol. II.—Hebrews.
iii. 17 106	xi. 23 65
Vol V.—Galatians.	xii
iii. 11 138, 181, 183	Vol. III.—Hebrews.
Vol. VI.—GALATIANS.	xi. 36, 37 47
i. 15 188	38 (0
Vol. V.—Ephesians.	Vol. IV.—Hebrews.
	xi. 37 220
iii. 10	1,101,00 40
Vol. VI.—EPHESIANS.	Vol. V.—Hebrews.
i. 6 177	x. 38 138, 181, 183
v. 14 123	xi. 36 37 , 37
vi. 17 188	Vol. VI.—Hebrews.
Vol. VI.—PHILIPPIANS.	iv. 12 188
ii. 7 177	xi. 32 12
Vol. I.—Colossians.	xi. 32
i. 23 173	Vol. I.—James.
Vol. I.—Thessalonians.	ii. 23 256, 260
xiv. 22 294	Vol. IV.—1 Peter.
Vol. VI.—Thesslonians.	i. 11 99
	Vol. V.—1 Peter.
ii. 11 26	iv. 10 10
Vol. II.—2 TIMOTHY.	Vol. VI.—1 PETER.
iii. 8 81	i. 11 111

Dian	
PAGE.	PAGE.
ii. 22 193	xviii. 23 79
, 24	
"	Vol. V.—REVELATION.
Vol. II.—2 Peter.	
	ix. 14 69
ii. 15 202	x. 9
Vol. III.—2 Peter.	xvi. 16 143
VOL. 111.—2 1 ETER.	xxi. 25 16
i. 21 43	
1. 21	Vol. VIREVELATION.
Vol. I1 John.	VOD. VI ILE VERRITOR.
102121 1001111	i. 16 188
i. 17 19	
00	
Vn. 23 19	viii. 3 213
Vol. III.—REVELATION.	xi. 19 249
VOL. IIIIts VERATION.	xix. 15 188
xiii. 1-11 39	1.0.10
XIII. 1 11	
Vol. IV.—REVELATION.	,, 12 149
1020 1 1 2020 1 111111110111	,, 16 149
viii. 4 164	xxii. 2 148







BS 511 G38 v.7 Geikie, John Cunningham Hours with the Bible

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

D RANGE BAY SHLF POS ITEM C 39 10 07 05 13 '010 5